No. 86112

IN THE NEVADA SUPREME COUR Electronically Filed Jul 07 2023 01:26 PM Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

James Howard Hayes,

Appellant,

v.

State of Nevada,

Respondent.

On Appeal from the Order Denying Motion to Correct Illegal Sentence Eighth Judicial District, Clark County (C-16-315718-1) Honorable Monica Trujillo, District Court Judge

Petitioner-Appellant's Appendix Volume 1 of 3

Rene Valladares Federal Public Defender, District of Nevada *Martin L. Novillo Assistant Federal Public Defender 411 E. Bonneville Ave., Ste. 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577 Martin_Novillo@fd.org

*Counsel for James E. Hayes

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

| Document | Date | Page No. |
|---|-----------|----------|
| Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Punishment as a Habitual Criminal | 8/29/2017 | 322 |
| Certificate that No Transcript is Being Requested | 6/14/2019 | 381 |
| Criminal Complaint | 1/29/2019 | 333 |
| Fast Track Statement | 6/18/2019 | 383 |
| Guilty Plea Agreement | 11/7/2018 | 324 |
| Harris County District Court Record, Case No. 1083785 | 9/15/2006 | 001 |
| Harris County District Court Record, Case No. 1083786 | 2/3/2009 | 014 |
| Harris County District Court Record, Case No. 1083786 Cont. | 2/3/2009 | 240 |
| Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial) | 3/13/2017 | 320 |
| Letter from James Hayes to the Clerk of the Court | 8/15/2019 | 401 |
| Letter from the Clerk of the Court to James Hayes | 7/17/2019 | 397 |
| Letter from the Clerk of the Court to James Hayes | 9/18/2019 | 406 |
| Letter from the Clerk of the Court to James Hayes | 12/9/2019 | 409 |
| Motion to Modify or Correct an Illegal Sentence | 1/4/2023 | 454 |
| Notice of Appeal | 3/28/2020 | 368 |
| Notice of Appeal | 2/14/2023 | 503 |
| Notice of Deficient Fast Track Document/Criminal | 6/17/2019 | 382 |

| Document | Date | Page No. |
|---|-----------|----------|
| Notice of Rejection of Filed Documents | 2/7/2020 | 414 |
| Notice to Request Rough Draft Transcripts | 4/17/2019 | 373 |
| Opposition to Motion to Modify or Correct an Illegal Sentence | 1/13/2023 | 469 |
| Order | 8/21/2019 | 405 |
| Order Affirming in Part and Dismissing in Part | 2/18/2022 | 448 |
| Order Conditionally Imposing Sanctions | 5/31/2019 | 374 |
| Order Denying Motion to Modify or Correct Illegal Sentence | 2/13/2023 | 499 |
| Order of Affirmance | 1/14/2020 | 412 |
| Order of Affirmance | 9/17/2021 | 435 |
| Order of Affirmance | 2/9/2022 | 444 |
| Order of Affirmance | 5/26/2022 | 450 |
| Reply to Opposition to Motion to Motion to Modify or Correct and Illegal Sentence | 1/18/2023 | 492 |
| State's Exhibit List and Exhibits | 3/6/2019 | 334 |
| Transcript - Defendant's Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel | 6/3/2019 | 377 |
| Transcript - Defendant's Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel | 7/15/2019 | 395 |
| Transcript – Sentencing | 3/6/2019 | 349 |

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

| Document | Date | Page No. | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| Volume 1 of 3 | Volume 1 of 3 | | | | | |
| Harris County District Court Record, Case No. 1083785 | 09/15/2006 | 001 | | | | |
| Harris County District Court Record, Case No. 1083786 | 02/3/2009 | 014 | | | | |
| Volume 2 of 3 | | | | | | |
| Harris County District Court Record, Case No. 1083786 Cont. | 02/3/2009 | 240 | | | | |
| Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial) | 03/13/2017 | 320 | | | | |
| Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Punishment as a Habitual Criminal | 08/29/2017 | 322 | | | | |
| Guilty Plea Agreement | 11/7/2018 | 324 | | | | |
| Criminal Complaint | 01/29/2019 | 333 | | | | |
| State's Exhibit List and Exhibits | 03/6/2019 | 334 | | | | |
| Transcript – Sentencing | 03/6/2019 | 349 | | | | |
| Notice of Appeal | 03/28/20 | 368 | | | | |
| Notice to Request Rough Draft Transcripts | 04/17/2019 | 373 | | | | |
| Order Conditionally Imposing Sanctions | 05/31/2019 | 374 | | | | |
| Transcript - Defendant's Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel | 06/3/2019 | 377 | | | | |
| Certificate that No Transcript is Being Requested | 06/14/2019 | 381 | | | | |
| Notice of Deficient Fast Track Document/Criminal | 06/17/2019 | 382 | | | | |
| Fast Track Statement | 06/18/2019 | 383 | | | | |

| Volume 3 of 3 | | |
|---|------------|-----|
| Transcript - Defendant's Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel | 07/15/2019 | 395 |
| Letter from the Clerk of the Court to James Hayes | 07/17/2019 | 397 |
| Letter from James Hayes to the Clerk of the Court | 08/15/2019 | 401 |
| Order | 08/21/2019 | 405 |
| Letter from the Clerk of the Court to James Hayes | 09/18/2019 | 406 |
| Letter from the Clerk of the Court to James Hayes | 12/9/2019 | 409 |
| Order of Affirmance | 01/14/2020 | 412 |
| Notice of Rejection of Filed Documents | 02/7/2020 | 414 |
| Order of Affirmance | 09/17/2021 | 435 |
| Order of Affirmance | 02/9/2022 | 444 |
| Order Affirming in Part and Dismissing in Part | 02/18/2022 | 448 |
| Order of Affirmance | 05/26/2022 | 450 |
| Motion to Modify or Correct an Illegal Sentence | 01/04/2023 | 454 |
| Opposition to Motion to Modify or Correct an Illegal Sentence | 01/13/2023 | 469 |
| Reply to Opposition to Motion to Motion to Modify or Correct and Illegal Sentence | 01/18/2023 | 492 |
| Order Denying Motion to Modify or Correct Illegal Sentence | 02/13/2023 | 499 |
| Notice of Appeal | 02/14/2023 | 503 |

Dated July 7, 2023.

Respectfully submitted,

Rene L. Valladares Federal Public Defender

/s/ Martin L. Novillo

Martin L. Novillo Assistant Federal Public Defender

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on July 7, 2023, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Eighth Judicial District Court by using the Court's electronic filing system.

Participants in the case who are registered users in the electronic filing system will be served by the system and include: Alexander Chen, Alexander.Chen@clarkcountyda.com, Motions@clarkcountyda.com.

I further certify that some of the participants in the case are not registered electronic filing system users. I have mailed the foregoing document by First-Class Mail, postage pre-paid, or have dispatched it to a third-party commercial carrier for delivery within three calendar days, to the following people:

| James H. Hayes, #1175077 | Jaime Stilz |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Southern Desert Correctional Center | Office of the Attorney General |
| P.O. Box 208 | 555 E. Washington Ave. |
| Indian Springs, NV 89070 | Las Vegas, NV 89101 |
| | jstilz@ag.nv.gov |

<u>/s/Kaitlyn O'Hearn</u>
An Employee of the
Federal Public Defender
District of Nevada

THE STATE OF TEXAS

JAMES HAYES

MISSOURI CITY, TX

SPN: DOB:

DATE PREPARED: 9/8/2006

D.A. LOG NUMBER:1200889 CJIS TRACKING NO.:903747201X-A001

BY: RM DA NO: 001982276 AGENCY: HPD

O/R NO: 135360306 ARREST DATE: 9-7-06

NCIC CODE: 2605 44

RELATED CASES: ONE OTHER FEL

FELONY CHARGE: CREDIT/DEBIT CARD ABUSE 1083785 CAUSE NO: 1083788 HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT COURT NO:

FIRST SETTING DATE:

BAIL: 32000 PRIOR CAUSE NO:

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

The duly organized Grand Jury of Harris County, Texas, presents in the District Court of Harris County, Texas, that in Harris County, Texas, JAMES HAYES, hereafter styled the Defendant, heretofore on or about SEPTEMBER 7, 2006, did then and there unlawfully, with intent to obtain a benefit fraudulently, use a MASTERCARD CREDIT card knowing the use was without the effective consent of the cardholder, DEAN ALAC, namely, without any consent of any kind, and knowing that the MASTERCARD card had not been issued to the Defendant.

AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE.

FOREMAN

262nd

FOREMAN OF THE GRAND JURY

INDICTMENT

20030

MAGE

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM This instrument is of poor quality at the time of imaging

APP001

THE STATE OF TEXAS VS.

JAMES HAYES MISSOURI CITY, TX

DOB:

DATE PREPARED: 9/8/2006

D.A. LOG NUMBER: 1200889

CJIS TRACKING NO .: 903747201X-A001 BY: RM DA NO: 001982276

AGENCY: HPD O/R NO: 135360306 ARREST DATE: 9-7-06

NCIC CODE: 2605 44

RELATED CASES: ONE OTHER FEL

01145559

FELONY CHARGE: CREDIT/DEBIT CARD ABUSE

CAUSE NO: 1083785

HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT COURT NO: 185

FIRST SETTING DATE:

BAIL: \$2000 PRIOR CAUSE NO:

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

Before me, the undersigned Assistant District Attorney of Harris County, Texas, this day appeared the undersigned affiant, who under oath says that he has good reason to believe and does believe that in Harris County, Texas, JAMES HAYES hereafter styled the Defendant, heretofore on or about SEPTEMBER 7, 2006, did then and there unlawfully with intent to obtain a benefit fraudulently, use a MASTERCARD CREDIT card knowing the use was without the effective consent of the cardholder, DEAN ALAC, namely, without any consent of any kind, and knowing that the MASTERCARD card had not been issued to the Defendant.

SEP 0 8 2006

Harris County, Texas

Deputy

AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on September 8, 2006

ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF HARRIS COUNTY, WEXAS.

COMPLAINT

APP002

| Olakel. | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| HOND: 2000 | No. 108378501010 | .'N: | 01145559 |
| The State of Texas | | In the 185th Dist | rict Court |
| VS. | | County Criminal Co | |
| HAYES, JAMES | . Defendant | Harris County, Texa | and the second s |
| 1970 | , DOB | | PFG: O |
| 77.17 | | 155, 654 | 110. 0 |
| PROBABLE CAU | SE FOR FURTHER DETENTION & STA | TUTORY WARNINGS BY | MAGISTRATE |
| Today, the above named | defendant, charged with CREDIT/DE | | , appeared before |
| the undersigned authority. (th | e Court) in person. By v | ideo teleconference. | |
| | All statements in bold should be add | ressed to defendant. | |
| | ent of counsel? (check one) | | |
| No. The defendant did n | ot request appointment of counsel. | | |
| immediately assist defenda | ested appointment of counsel. The Court nt in preparing a request for appointmen high the case is pending within 24 hours. | t of counsel. PTS shall for | |
| | majo pija v užemia jeu uzemiji, | | |
| 707 BUILDER WEIGHT 1849 BEI | ates citizen, you may be entitled to | | AND THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE RESERVE AND A |
| | I nited States Do you want us to a | iotify your country's co | nsular officials? (check one) |
| representative here in the | Cilita States, Do you want us to i | | |
| □ NO. | | | |
| NO. YES. What country? | . If you are | a citizen of a country that | requires us to notify |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as so | a citizen of a country that on as possible, | |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as so | a citizen of a country that on as possible. (Countr | requires us to notify y) CONSULATE. |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repi MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as socion. CLERK, NOTIFY | a citizen of a country that on as possible, (Countr tion: | y) CONSULATE. |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as so | a citizen of a country that on as possible, (Countr tion: | |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as socion. CLERK, NOTIFY | a citizen of a country that on as possible, (Countr tion: | y) CONSULATE. |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as socion. CLERK, NOTIFY | a citizen of a country that on as possible, (Countr tion: | y) CONSULATE. (mm/dd/yy) |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TION. CLERK, NOTIFY | a citizen of a country that on as possible. (Countr tion: Date of birth | y) CONSULATE. (mm/dd/yy) |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon ITON. CLERK, NOTIFY I, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance | a citizen of a country that on as possible. (Countr tion: Date of birth | y) CONSULATE. (mm/dd/yy) |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TON. CLERK, NOTIFY I, please provide the following information patter's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance | a citizen of a country that on as possible. (Country tion: Date of birth Place of passport is | y) CONSULATE. (mm/dd/yy) |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpre | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TION. CLERK, NOTIFY I, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance eted by: ORDE | a citizen of a country that on as possible. (Countrition: Date of birth Place of passport is | y) CONSULATE. (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpre | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TON. CLERK, NOTIFY It, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance Steed by: ORDE | a citizen of a country that on as possible. (Countrition: Date of birth Place of passport is R EXIST. Accordingly, in thi | y) CONSULATE. (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS th |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpre | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TION. CLERK, NOTIFY I, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance Sted by: ORDE Cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to | a citizen of a country that on as possible. (Countrition: Date of birth Place of passport is EXIST. Accordingly, in this immediately release the de | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpred The Court FINDS probable law enforcement agency/off The Court FINDS PROBAB | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon ITON. CLERK, NOTIFY It, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance ated by: ORDE cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to the control of | Country that on as possible. (Country tion: Date of birth Place of passport is EXIST. Accordingly, in this immediately release the destant of the court set and/or reviews. | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the fendant from custody. iewed the defendant's bond, |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpred The Court FINDS probable law enforcement agency/off The Court FINDS PROBAB and in clear and unambigue Texas Code of Criminal Pr | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon ITON. CLERK, NOTIFY It, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance CRDEI Cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to the standard conduction of the control of the contro | Place of passport is EXIST. Accordingly, in this immediately release the destant of his rights as enumenation required by law. Ac | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the fendant from custody. tewed the defendant's bond, rated in Article 15.17 of the cordingly, The Court ORDER |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpred The Court FINDS probable law enforcement agency/off The Court FINDS PROBAB and in clear and unambigue Texas Code of Criminal Pr defendant committed to the | . If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TON. CLERK, NOTIFY It, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance Total passent issuance ORDE Cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to sus language, the Court 1) advised defended and 2) provided him with informations country of the Sheriff of Harris Country custody of the Sheriff of Harris Country | R EXIST. Accordingly, in this immediately release the des. The Court set and/or revident of his rights as enumenation required by law. Ac., Texas. Defendant shall researched and the court set | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the fendant from custody. tewed the defendant's bond, rated in Article 15.17 of the cordingly, The Court ORDER |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpred The Court FINDS probable law enforcement agency/off The Court FINDS PROBAB and in clear and unambigue Texas Code of Criminal Pr defendant committed to the until he posts bail in this ca | If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TON. CLERK, NOTIFY It, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance Toucher's maiden name / first name) ORDER Cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to bus language, the Court 1) advised defended and 2) provided him with information control of the Sheriff of Harris County ause, or until further orders by the Court | R EXIST. Accordingly, in thi immediately release the des. The Court set and/or revidant of his rights as enumenation required by law. Act, Texas. Defendant shall ret. | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the fendant from custody. iewed the defendant's bond, rated in Article 15.17 of the cordingly, The Court ORDER main in the Sheriff's custody |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpred The Court FINDS probable law enforcement agency/off The Court FINDS PROBAB and in clear and unambigue Texas Code of Criminal Pr defendant committed to the | If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TON. CLERK, NOTIFY It, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance Toucher's maiden name / first name) ORDER Cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to bus language, the Court 1) advised defended and 2) provided him with information control of the Sheriff of Harris County ause, or until further orders by the Court | R EXIST. Accordingly, in this immediately release the destribution of his rights as enumenation required by law. Act, Texas. Defendant shall return to a specific control of the court of the results of the court of the co | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the fendant from custody. iewed the defendant's bond, rated in Article 15.17 of the cordingly, The Court ORDER main in the Sheriff's custody |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpred The Court FINDS probable law enforcement agency/off The Court FINDS PROBAB and in clear and unambigue Texas Code of Criminal Pr defendant committed to the until he posts bail in this ca | If you are resentative, we shall notify them as soon TON. CLERK, NOTIFY It, please provide the following information other's maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance Toucher's maiden name / first name) ORDER Cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to bus language, the Court 1) advised defended and 2) provided him with information control of the Sheriff of Harris County ause, or until further orders by the Court | R EXIST. Accordingly, in thi immediately release the des. The Court set and/or revidant of his rights as enumenation required by law. Act, Texas. Defendant shall ret. | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the fendant from custody. iewed the defendant's bond, rated in Article 15.17 of the cordingly, The Court ORDER main in the Sheriff's custody |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpred The Court FINDS probable law enforcement agency/off The Court FINDS PROBAB and in clear and unambigue Texas Code of Criminal Pr defendant committed to the until he posts bail in this ca | Date of passport issuance cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to bus language, the Court 1) advised defendencedure and 2) provided him with informations are controlled to the Sheriff of Harris County ause, or until further orders by the Court 2) and the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 4. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 4. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 4. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 4. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 5. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 5. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 7. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause 6. The County au | R EXIST. Accordingly, in this immediately release the destruction required by law. Act, Texas. Defendant shall rete. PROVED DISAI | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the fendant from custody. sewed the defendant's bond, rated in Article 15.17 of the cordingly, The Court ORDER main in the Sheriff's custody PPROVED REFERREI |
| NO. YES. What country? your country's consular repr MANDATORY NOTIFICAT If you are a foreign national Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mc Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpred The Court FINDS probable law enforcement agency/off The Court FINDS PROBAB and in clear and unambigue Texas Code of Criminal Pr defendant committed to the until he posts bail in this ca Bail is set at \$ 500 | Date of passport issuance cause for further detention DOES NOT ficer having custody of the defendant, to bus language, the Court 1) advised defendencedure and 2) provided him with informations are controlled to the Sheriff of Harris County ause, or until further orders by the Court 2) and the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 3. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 4. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 4. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 4. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 4. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 5. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 5. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 7. The County ause, or until further orders by the Court 6. The County ause 6. The County au | R EXIST. Accordingly, in thi immediately release the des. The Court set and/or revidant of his rights as enumenation required by law. Act, Texas. Defendant shall ret. | (mm/dd/yy) suance (Print name of interpreter) s case, the Court ORDERS the fendant from custody. sewed the defendant's bond, rated in Article 15.17 of the cordingly, The Court ORDER main in the Sheriff's custody. |

376423

| CA | USE NO. 108 3 | 786/85 |
|---|---|---|
| STATE OF TEXAS vs. Laner | 8 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | In the/85_District Court In the County Criminal Court at Law No Harris County, Texas |
| ACKN | OWLEDGMENT AND AFF | FIDAVIT |
| My name is HAYS, J. above-styled and numbered cause a | GMEV and am capable of mak | . I am the defendant in the ting this affidavit. |
| Pretrial Services on | to deter all the financial info I intentionally or knowices, I may be prose that the punishmen | nation I have given to Harris County mine whether I am financially able to rmation I have provided is true and wingly give false answers about my ecuted for the offense of aggravated not for aggravated perjury includes not to exceed ten thousand dollars |
| Signed 9-8-84 | Defendant | Jases - No |
| SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE | | ond Office Employee |
| Original: District Clerk | | the D |

SEP 0 9 2006

: coose 001

Court Coordinator No. 2-A

| CAUSE NO. 1083785 | j | Credit C | a Oly |
|---|---------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| THE STATE OF TEXAS 1083780 | 1854 | h Thank / U | se Hoss I |
| James Hayes | OF HARRIS COL | UNTY, TEXAS, | |
| U / | EED SETTING | | |
| The undersigned Counsel hereby agrees this case is reset for | 6 | 9/2/2/2 | , |
| (Type of Setting) | to | (Date) | 8:30A |
| Comp. MI | |) - 1 1 | 7 |
| Attorniey for the State | X | nes John | 2 0 |
| | , (| (, , , | |
| | | (Print) Attorney for Defendant | |
| HARLEY DALLAREN D | | (Signature) Attorney for Defendant | |
| SEP 1 1 2006 | | (Street Address) | |
| Harris County (1899) | (City) | (State) | (Zip) |
| | - | (Phone Number) | |
| 10 hire Ath. | | (Ear Card/SPN Number) | |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT! | | | |
| Janes de la companya | | | |
| 9111106 | | | |

THE STATE OF TEXAS

JAMES HAYES

DOB: DATE PREPARED: 9/8/2006 D.A. LOG NUMBER:1200889 CJIS TRACKING NO.:903747201X-A001

BY: RM DA NO: 001982276 AGENCY: HPD O/R NO: 135360306 ARREST DATE: 9-7-06

NCIC CODE: 2605 44

RELATED CASES: ONE OTHER FEL

FELONY CHARGE: CREDIT/DEBIT CARD ABUSE CAUSE NO: 1883789 /083785 HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT COURT NO: 188 FIRST SETTING DATE:

PRIOR CAUSE NO:

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

The duly organized Grand Jury of Harris County, Texas, presents in the District Court of Harris County, Texas, that in Harris County, Texas, JAMES HAYES, hereafter styled the Defendant, heretofore on or about SEPTEMBER 7, 2006, did then and there unlawfully, with intent to obtain a benefit fraudulently, use a MASTERCARD CREDIT card knowing the use was without the effective consent of the cardholder, DEAN ALAC, namely, without any consent of any kind, and knowing that the MASTERCARD card had not been issued to the Defendant.

262nd

AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE.

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM This instrument is of poor quality at the time of imaging

FOREMAN OF THE GRAND JURY

FOREMAN

INDICTMENT

APP006

Court Coordinator No. 2-A

| CAUSE NO. 1083785 | CHARGE Medit Card abuse |
|--|---|
| 1083786 | 1054er Frand USC/POSSID |
| THE STATE OF TEXAS | 10) = DISTRICT COURT inform, |
| Names House | OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. |
| Definition Prayes | |
| AGRI | EED SETTING |
| The undersigned Counsel hereby agrees this case is reset for | 7 7 |
| | 10/10/06 |
| (Type of Setting) | 1 (8:30Th |
| V 000 PD 01 | 20 20 CD |
| Attorney for the State | Defenden |
| | ANDREW J LANNIE |
| | (Partit) Appring to Defendant |
| | (Signature) Attorney for Defendant |
| | 6232 beey 146 (Street Address) |
| | BAY LOWN TEX 77520 |
| | 4 4 4 |
| | 281 422 9016 (Phone Number) |
| | 11937000 |
| | (Bar Card/SPN Number) |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT: | F 49 |
| Teogra heading | |
| 9/26/06 | - 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| | manus |

- 22210007

Court Coordinator No. 2-A

| CAUSE NO. 1083785 | CHARGE Chefit Can Charge |
|--|--|
| THE STATE OF TEXAS 1083786 | 185 ED FRANK USE/1855 ID |
| James Hayes | OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. |
| AGRE | ED SETTING |
| The undersigned Counsel hereby agrees this case is reset for | 10/31/06 |
| (Type of Setting) | (Osse) / 37 30 HV |
| Attorney for the State | x James of James |
| | ANDREW TLANNIC |
| | (Signame) Assoriey for Delendari |
| F WASLES OF THE PARTY OF THE PA | 6232 Devy 146 (Street Address) |
| (ILI 1 0 2006 | (City) (State) FOUR TEX 281 422 906 |
| 30 | 281 412 90K |
| | (Bar Card/SPN Number) |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT: | |
| Mula | |
| 19/0/04 | |

ILLE STATE OF TEXAS VS.

Nayes, James 1083785

| with Course The Title Court Reporter | en solar | 87 | paper. @1:12 pm the filey was seated & shen excused for | welcomed & administred as so the law. @11:17 an. the full | Court Reporter Charles Judge Presiding State A Court Reporter Charles Judge Presiding State A Court Reporter Charles Judge Presiding State A Court Reporter Charles Judge Presiding State Judge Presid | with Counsel A. Sanak |
|--|------------|-------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|
| | Stor Store | Od: 19 pn 4 | of faces | the you | | (= |

was excused for a preak. @ 11:37am the yeary was stated & the money besured MAR 0 2 2007 @ 12: 24 pm the july was excused fore lunch. GENERAL ORDERS OF THE COURT MAR. O 1 2002, @ 9:58 am the year was sented as well they when closed. 9:30an guey was testining sourced. @ 3:09 pm the years excused for a Defendant Court Reporter with Counsel Souted & tostimums desumed. Khaas appeared for the State appeared in person They then were excused & asked to wehver 3/2/07 for @ 4:38 am the state E testimeny sessioned. @11:13am The year a 2:20 pm the miney with feated & brook. @3.352m the sested & the dyerse

@ 10:12 am the year was excused to pean deliberations. @ 11:06 am. the free was seated

with a repolice of "GUILIY". @ 11:07 am the state made on speriog statement for

apple. @11:08 am the defined made a opening state ment & @11:09 am

ment summer

made their closing organients. B. 9: 55am Ata State trade wheir closing arguments

was aread

(D)

9:42 am the defect

@9:33am the judy was realed & (the write of chappe

Judge Presiding

Tall STATE OF TEXAS VS.

, Nayes, James 1083785 185#

| | MAR 02 2007 State began teshineney. @11:18 am the State & defunce and the court's charge was pead. @11:27 am the state made a clusing Statement & @11:28 am the statement & @11:28 am the sucy was seated a special of his fram the friend with a sentence of 2 yes 577-\$10,000 fine. The of Aponal Filed |
|--|---|
| | MAR 02 2007 State be Wested & elever am the defense State made wheir expensed to begin Expertenced with The of Aponal |
| | elevial. |
| | e made |
| | shimen a che |
| | the court sing & |
| | 1/8 am to something |
| | te ju |
| | the free fires |
| | rd. On the |

ŝJ

| Ex Parte | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Application for Writ of Habeas Corpus |
| | From Harris County |
| JAMES H. HAYES (Name of Applicant) | 185th Judicial District Court |
| | WRIT NO. 1083786-B SUMMARY SHEET |
| APPLICANT'S NAME: JAMES HAYES (As reflected in judgment) | |
| OFFENSE: FRAUDULENT USE / POSSE (As reflected in judgment) | ESSION OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION |
| CAUSE NO.: 1083786 (As reflected in judgment) | |
| PLEA: \square GUILTY \boxtimes NOT GUILTY | ☐ NOLO CONTENDERE |
| SENTENCE: 2 YEARS STATE JAIL (Terms of years reflected in final judgment |) |
| TRIAL DATE: MARCH 2, 2007 (Date sentence was imposed) | |
| JUDGE'S NAME: SUSAN BROWN (Judge presiding at trial) | |
| APPEAL NO.: 01-07-00239-CR (If applicable) | |
| HEARING HELD: YES NO (Pertaining to the Application for Writ of H | Iabeas Corpus). |
| FINDINGS & CONCLUSIONS FILED: [2] (Pertaining to the Application for Writ of H | |
| RECOMMENDATION: GRANT (Trial court's recommendation regarding the | |
| JUDGE'S NAME: Susan Brown (Judge presiding over habeas corpus proces | |

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM
This instrument is of poor quality
at the time of imaging.

PAGE 1 OF 1

REV. 01-02-04

POST CONVICTION

FROM:

185TH DISTRICT COURT

OF

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

JAMES HAYES

APPLICANT

VS.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

RESPONDENT

INDEX

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| CAPTION | 1 |
| APPLICATION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS | 2 |
| LETTER TO APPLICANT | 15 |
| DISTRICT ATTORNEY ACKNOWLEDGMENT LETTER | 16 |
| RESPONDENT'S ORIGINAL ANSWER | 17 |
| LETTER TO APPLICANT | 21 |
| RESPONDENT'S PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACTS AND ORDER | 22 |
| LETTER TO APPLICANT | 25 |
| DOCKET SHEETS | 26 |
| INDICTMENT | 31 |
| JUDGMENT AND SENTENCE | 32 |
| MANDATE | 34 |
| MEMORANDUM OPINION | 36 |
| CLERK'S RECORD | 55 |
| REPORTER'S RECORD | 132 |
| CERTIFICATE OF THE CLERK | 734 |

REV: 01-02-04

CAPTION

THE STATE OF TEXAS

{IN THE 185th DISTRICT COURT

COUNTY OF HARRIS

{OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

At a regular term of the 185th District Court of Harris County, Texas, begun and holden within and for the County of Harris and State of Texas, at Houston on the 2ND day of FEBRUARY, A.D. 2009 and which will adjourn on the 3RD day of MAY, A.D., 2009. The Honorable SUSAN BROWN Judge thereof presiding, the following proceedings came on to be heard, to-wit:

EX-PARTE {

1083786-B {H A B E A S}

vs. JAMES HAYES {C O R P U S}

THE STATE OF TEXAS {

REV. 01-0-04

Case No. 108 3786 -B

(The Clerk of the convicting court will fill this line in.)

IN THE COURT OF CRIMINAL APPEALS OF TEXAS

APPLICATION FOR A WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

ILED
Loren Jackson
District Clerk

FEB 0 3 2009

SEEKING RELIEF FROM FINAL FELONY CONVICTION UNDER CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, ARTICLE 11:07 NAME: James H Hayes DATE OF BIRTH: PLACE OF CONFINEMENT: JOE KIGGING SHOTE JOH TDCJ-CID NUMBER: -SID NUMBER: -**(1)** This application concerns (check all that apply): a conviction parole mandatory supervision a sentence out-of-time appeal or petition for time credit discretionary review **(2)** What district court entered the judgment of the conviction you want relief from? (Include the court number and county.) Harris County Texas (3) What was the case number in the trial court? 1083786 What was the name of the trial judge? (4) JUGAN BROWN

Revised: March 5, 2007

| (5) | Were you represented by counsel? If yes, provide the attorney's name: |
|------|--|
| | Andrew Lannie |
| (6) | What was the date that the judgment was entered? |
| | March 2, 2007 |
| (7) | For what offense were you convicted and what was the sentence? |
| | trandulent use possession of identifying information; Jail |
| (8) | If you were sentenced on more than one count of an indictment in the same court at the same time, what counts were you convicted of and what was the sentence in each count? |
| | fraudulent use/possession of identifying information; zurs. State Jan |
| (9) | Credit card abuse; 2415 State Jail 2 10,000. & fine What was the plea you entered? (Check one.) |
| | □ guilty-open plea □ guilty-plea bargain □ not guilty □ nolo contendere/no contest |
| | If you entered different pleas to counts in a multi-count indictment, please explain: |
| | |
| (10) | What kind of trial did you have? |
| - | no jury jury for guilt and punishment |
| | □ jury for guilt, judge for punishment |
| (11) | Did you testify at trial? If yes, at what phase of the trial did you testify? |
| | No. |
| (12) | Did you appeal from the judgment of conviction? |
| | yes 🗆 no |

| | If you | ı did appeal, answer the following questions: |
|-----------|------------|---|
| 4% va 2 - | (A) | What court of appeals did you appeal to? Yust District of Texas |
| | (B) | What was the case number? <u>01-07-00239</u> |
| | (C) | Were you represented by counsel on appeal? If yes, provide the attorney's name: |
| | (D) | What was the decision and the date of the decision? ThemeD; 5-1-2008 |
| (13) | Did y | ou file a petition for discretionary review in the Court of Criminal Appeals? |
| | yes | □ no |
| | If you | did file a petition for discretionary review, answer the following questions: |
| | (A) | What was the case number? PD-0756-08 |
| | (B) | What was the decision and the date of the decision? Rehisto; 11-05-2008 |
| (14) | | you previously filed an application for a writ of habeas corpus under Article of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure challenging this conviction? |
| | yes | □ no |
| | If you | answered yes, answer the following questions: |
| | (A) | What was the Court of Criminal Appeals' writ number? 18-71, 229-02 |
| | (B) | What was the decision and the date of the decision? <u>dismisser</u> ; 12-31-8 |
| | (C) | Please identify the reason that the current claims were not presented and could not have been presented on your previous application. |
| | | DEFENDICUL FILED Pro SE WITH END INTERPED Crim. Proc. Act. 18.1 |
| | | Issuance of Mandate as allowing defendant to days motion for rehearing was denied to be eligible to file writ of habeas corpus. When in fact, motion for rehearing was denied |
| | | ON 11-50-5008 and must use fred on 15-05-5008. |

| (15) | Do you currently have any petition or appeal pending in any other state or federal court? | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | □ yes | no | | | |
| (16) | If you answered yes, please provide the name of the court and the case number: If you are presenting a claim for time credit, have you exhausted your administrative remedies by presenting your claim to the time credit resolution system of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice? (This requirement applies to any final felony conviction, including state jail felonies) | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | If you answered yes, answer the following questions: | | | | |
| | (A) | What date did you present the claim? | | | |
| | (B) | Did you receive a decision and, if yes, what was the date of the decision? | | | |
| | If you | answered no, please explain why you have not submitted your claim: | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

ground. You must present each ground on the form application and a brief

presented on the form application, the Court will not consider your grounds.

being unlawfully restrained, and then briefly summarize the facts supporting each

summary of the facts. If your grounds and brief summary of the facts have not been

ETEVES COUST. ART. I SEC 10 & 19 Violation

FACTS SUPPORTING GROUND ONE:
Coinsel concreded guilt when in fact, defendant plead 'Not Guilty" and Ald counsel over and over again that officer intege did not take a Percy Vital license off of defendant's possession nor did he see Engone; Coursel failed to thoroughly investigate the facts of the case In which through investigation coursel would have objected to inadmissable hearsay from state's witnesses where the amount of evidence the jury was improperly allowed to consider was " overwhelming". In addition failure to object to inadmissable EVIDENCE IS Faihure to preserve error which clearly prejudices the defendant; coursel failed to prisent endence in defendant's behalf IN which, defendant had reciples from personal credit cards that was taken off of his possession at time of allest that would have & clear alibi during the time span of the alleged events took place; Coursel failed to thoroughly review prosecutor's file 20 to state's withesoes and alleged events and location of said events; Coursel faited to fite any pre-trial medious; Counsel failed to file a "Baston Motion" when projecutor made prejudicial remarks to the (CON Y)

enial of effective assistance of coursel: 6th

AMENTAMENT & TEXES CONST. APT. I SEC. 10 & 19 VIOLETION

FACTS SUPPORTING GROUND: ENTIRE jury pool and used all its strikes to Eliminate all Dotatial Afrom-smericans lurge from the potential post leaving the detendant with a jury made up of all now african americans; Coursel did not conduct an independent investigation to alleged EVENTS such as signED check-in regient for Houston Hotel stall phone remord from Houston hotel room 1202 Dien Alve cridit and statement BANK DOVIOU FOR CONFERENCE CONFERENCE COLL TO RECIPIE ON EXPORABLY CODE to Euthorize Dalment who benides head Alac had said credit raid. Proposty recovered at time of arrest and police report . Daid for invedential chaquest DUR Fold Luterat Soid room 1202 and properly left in room. PERCY Vital filed police SigNED Check-in recited at Atlanta Ga hatel, SigNED YED EX TOR 1410 ATOMONAS. interview state's with messes which is clearly is the tirst time me and you spoke": Counsel regarding extraneous acts that allegibly took (CONT)

WHEREFORE, APPLICANT PRAYS THAT THE COURT GRANT APPLICANT RELIEF TO WHICH HE MAY BE ENTITLED IN THIS PROCEEDING.

| (CON'T) |
|--|
| GROUND DENIED OF Effective ESSISTENCE of COUNSEL: 6th |
| AMENDMENT & TEXAS Cost. CONST. ART. I SEC 10:19 Violation |
| FACTS SUPPORTING GROUND THREE: DIME IN Aflanta GA: Counsel failed to object to violation Counsel failed to object to violation |
| of 19th Amendment confrontation clause where card halder |
| DEAN Alar was not present to testify and testimonial |
| Statements where made during trial with No opportunity |
| to cross-examine; Counsel unprofessionialism was not a |
| sound trial strategy but an Economical one. |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

AMENDMENT VIOLETION

FACTS SUPPORTING GROUND TWO:
As stated in the indicated of Appeals opinion page 8 & 9 " the record reflects that the complainant was not harmen by the lucidant and the evidence fails to prove that the appellant intended to haven the complainant. In which intend to haven is an element to prove the crime of fraudulant use possession of Identifying into; state did Not show credit card was used without Effective consent of cord holder, DEZN Alac when card holder was NA present at trial to testify and no credit card statement or Experience of a prediction of a serie can tively the continue of a serience triel; There were no voice recordings of alleged conversations between defendant and diamond com employers smith and Hendricks who are not voice recognition exparts: No pridence that defendant possesson or obtain Dran Alac creatit cord or creatil cord info. I No walk was introduced into evidence because there never was 2 wellet taken of of defendents possession; officer with did NOT take a PERCY Vital license from defendant's possession nor did he see anyone when in fact, he he was the arresting officer who search defendant and recovered all of his properly that did Not contain a Dean Alac acedit card on a Percy Vital license; (CON'T)

| (CON'T) |
|--|
| GROUND : TWO NO EVIDENCE OR INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE: |
| 14th AMENDMENST Violetion |
| FACTS SUPPORTING GROUND FOUR: THE STOPE OLD NOT PRESENT ENJ PRIDENCE OF THE THOUGHT |
| where delivered to 2 hotel in Atlanta, 62. or that Dian Alac's |
| credit cord was chargen for said diamouds when the credit |
| COOL LICE THE CON PART AND AMERICA MILLE THE SAME AND SAM |
| you to get an approval code over the Phone during a |
| Conterence call!! No evidence was introduced at trial for |
| hotel stry in Atlanta, Ga; No fee Ex reciept was ever introduct |
| into evidence at trial of raid delivery of diamonds in |
| Allanta, Ba: No signED hotel check-in reciept for said Houston |
| hotel stay; No travelocity recippt for said payment from Dean |
| Alac's credit card for Houston hotel stay; state witness |
| Homewood Suites makager Me. Gabbert admitted that |
| evidence had been purged; Defaultant NEVER presented Percel |
| Vital license to anywe in the alleger offense or poster |
| said license; the state's case against the defaultant was |
| zil ipse dixif |

GROUND THREE: Prosecutive tailed to disclose evidence favorable to the defendant: 14th Amendment Violation

Acts supporting ground three:

Atale failed to turn over to defendant Percy Vital's filed

police report made for Italian license and identify theft;

Atale failed to turn over to defendant card holder Dean

Alac's credit card tratement, fraud report, and interview

Notes (statements); Itale withheld officer webt's filen police

report at made on date of arrest; state failed to turn over

signed ted for recipit and hotel stay from alleged events

that took place in Atlanta, 62; Prosecutor did not give

defense signed check-in recipit and phone records made

from room 1202 at tousion tomewood suites Holel; Prosecutor

did not turn at once to defense travelocity recipit for

thusbon that stay allegedly paid for by Dean Alac's

credit cord, Prosecutor did not make available to defendant

interview notes (statements) of state witnesses

| Bight to Confrontation of Accuse: 6th |
|---|
| AMENDMENT Violation |
| FACTS SUPPORTING GROUND FOUR: TESTIMONIEL STETEMENTS WHERE |
| made at trial by state's witherses to establish past events for card holder dean Atar's lack of consent. When in fact, defordant had no prior opportunity to cross-examine card holder Dean Alac at trial where he was not present to testify or available for cross-examination. In addition, diana Arac (with also was not present to testify or available for cross-examination when in fact, through state witnesses testimony the inference can be drawn that more than dean that had authorization to use said. |
| cridit cerd |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

VERIFICATION

| (Complete EITHER the "oath before a notary public" OR the "inmate's declaration.") |
|--|
| - man contracted the state of t |
| OATH BEFORE NOTARY PUBLIC |
| STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF |
| , BEING FIRST DULY SWORN, UNDER OATH, |
| SAYS: THAT HE/SHE IS THE APPLICANT IN THIS ACTION AND KNOWS THE |
| CONTENT OF THE ABOVE APPLICATION AND ACCORDING TO APPLICANT'S |
| BELIEF, THE FACTS STATED IN THE APPLICATION ARE TRUE. |
| |
| |
| Signature of Applicant |
| SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF |
| |
| Signature of Notary Public |
| |
| INMATE'S DECLARATION |
| I, James H. Hayes, Being presently |
| INCARCERATED IN JOE KECKING STOLL TOU , DECLARE UNDER |
| PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT, ACCORDING TO MY BELIEF, THE FACTS STATED IN |
| THE APPLICATION ARE TRUE AND CORRECT. |
| |
| SIGNED ON FEBRUARY 2, 2009. |
| |

| | | | | to a Pro-School of Comments are | |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| er e | Signature of Attorney | | eq. Sets | | |
| Attorney Name: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| ldress: | - | | | | |
| _ | | | | | |
| | | _ | | | , |
| ephone: | | _ | | | |
| _ | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

LOREN JACKSON HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT CLERK



February 4, 2009

JAMES HAYES #1418537 JOE KEGANS STATE JAIL 707 TOP STREET HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002

RE: CAUSE #1083786-B 185th District Court

Dear Applicant:

Your post conviction application for Writ of Habeas Corpus was received and filed on 02-03-09. Article 11.07 of the Texas code of Criminal Procedure affords the State 15 days in which to answer the application after having been served with said application. After the 15 days allowed the State to answer the application, the Court has 20 days in which it may order the designation of issues to be resolved, if any. If the Court has not entered an order designating issues to be resolved within 35 days after the State having been served with the application, the application will be forwarded to the Court of Criminal Appeals for their consideration pursuant to Article 11.07, Sec. 3 (c) of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure.

The records of the office reflect the following:

CAUSE NO. PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS DISPOSITION

1083786-A

12-31-08

DISMISSED

All future correspondence should indicate the above listed cause number.

Singerely,

Leslie Garcia, Deputy Criminal Post Trial

CC: District Attorney

Judge, Presiding Court

1201 Franklin • P.O. Box 4651 • Houston, Texas 77210-4651 • (888) 545-5577

PAGE 1 OF 1 REV. 01-02-04

.00015

PATRICIA R. LYKOS DISTRICT ATTORNEY HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

February 4, 2009

Loren Jackson, District Clerk Harris County, Texas 1201 Franklin Houston, Texas 77002

Re: Ex parte <u>JAMES HAYES</u>
No. <u>1083786-B</u> in the <u>185th</u>
District Court of Harris County, Texas
Filing date: 02-03-09

Date copy of writ delivered to District Attorney's Basket: FEB 0 4 2009

By: Leslie Garcia

Dear Sir:

I hereby acknowledge receipt of a copy of the above-captioned post conviction application for writ of habeas corpus, filed pursuant to Article 11.07 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure. Therefore, I waive service by certified mail as provided therein.

I understand that I have 15 days from the date received to answer.

FEB 0 4 2009

Date Received

Assistant District Attorney
Harris County, Texas

1201 Franklin Street, Suite 600, Houston, Texas 77002-1923

2/998

FILED
Loren Jackson
District Clerk

FEB 1 9 2009

Cause No. 1083786-B

§

IMe: Harpie Co

EX PARTE

IN THE 18<u>5TH</u>

§ OF

JAMES HAYES, Applicant § HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

RESPONDENT'S ORIGINAL ANSWER

Respondent, the State of Texas, through its Assistant District Attorney for Harris County, files this, its original answer in the above-captioned cause, having been served with an application for writ of habeas corpus pursuant to Tex. Crim. Proc. Code art. 11.07 § 3 (Vernon Supp. 2007), and would show the following:

I.

Applicant was confined pursuant to the judgment and sentence of the 185th District Court of Harris County, Texas, in cause number 1083786 (the primary case), where the applicant was convicted by a jury for the felony offense of fraudulent use/possession of identifying information. The jury assessed punishment, unenhanced, at two (2) years confinement in the State Jail as well as a \$10,000 fine.

The First Court of Appeals delivered an opinion affirming Applicant's conviction in the primary case on May 1, 2008. *Hayes v. State*, 01-07-00239-CR, 2008 WL 1904057 (Tex. App. – Houston [1st Dist.] May 1, 2008, pet. ref'd) (not designated for publication).

The Court of Criminal Appeals refused Applicant's petition for discretionary review on November 5, 2008.

Applicant's previous application for writ of habeas corpus, cause number 1083786-A, was dismissed on December 31, 2008.

Respondent denies the factual allegations made in the instant application, except those supported by official court records, and offers the following additional reply:

Reply to Applicant's Grounds for Relief

The applicant alleges in several grounds for relief that he was denied the effective assistance of counsel, that there was prosecutorial misconduct, that he was denied the right to confront witnesses, and that there was insufficient evidence to support his conviction.

However, Applicant is no longer confined pursuant to his conviction in the primary case. Article 11.07 establishes the procedure to seek relief from the judgment of a final, non-death felony conviction. Confinement is a prerequisite to an application for post-conviction habeas relief. *Ex parte Renier*, 734 S.W.2d 349, 351 (Tex. Crim. App. 1987). According to the records of TDCJ-ID, the applicant is no longer confined pursuant to his conviction in the primary case, having discharged his sentence on February 11, 2009. *See State's Exhibit A, Affidavit of Donald Cohn*.

Because Applicant is no longer confined pursuant to his conviction in the primary case, the applicant has failed to invoke the proper jurisdiction of Article 11.07 and is not entitled to relief thereunder. Therefore, the grounds set forth in the instant writ application should be dismissed.

III.

Applicant raises questions of law and fact that can be resolved by the Court of Criminal Appeals upon review of official court records and without need for an evidentiary hearing.

Service has been accomplished by sending a copy of this instrument to the following last known

address:

Mr. James Hayes # 1418537, Joe Kegans State Jail Unit 707 Top Street Houston, TX 77002

SIGNED this 19 day of February, 2009.

Respectfully submitted,

JØSHUA HILL

Assistant District Attorney

Harris County, Texas 1201 Franklin, Suite 600

Houston, Texas 77002

(713) 755-6657

Texas Bar I.D. #24049201

NO. 1083786-B

| EX PARTE | § | IN THE 185 TH DISTRICT COURT |
|--------------|---|---|
| JAMES HAYES, | § | OF |
| Applicant | § | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |

AFFIDAVIT OF DONALD COHN

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day, personally appeared DONALD COHN, who being duly sworn upon his oath did depose and state:

"My name is DONALD COHN. I am over eighteen years of age, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and personally acquainted with the facts herein stated.

"I am employed as an Investigator with the Harris County District Attorney's Office and am presently assigned to the Post-Conviction Writs Division. In my official capacity as an Investigator and at the request of the Harris County District Attorney's Office, I researched information on the Texas Department of Criminal Justice – Institutional Division (TDCJ-ID) records of JAMES HAYES.

"According to official TDCJ-ID records, JAMES HAYES was received by the Joe Kegans State Jail Unit in connection with his sentence in cause number 1083786. Those records also show that Mr. Hayes discharged his sentence on February 11, 2009, and that Mr. Hayes is no longer confined pursuant to his conviction in cause number 1083786."

"The above affidavit is true and correct to the best of my knowledge."

Signed this 19 day of February, 2009.

Donald Cohn Investigator

Harris County District Attorney's Office

Post-Conviction Writs Division

Sworn to and Subscribed before me on this /97th day of Figure 2009.

THERESA ANN LOPEZ

Notary Public

STATE OF TEXAS

Commission Exp. 12-15-2012

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF TEXAS

: 00020



LOREN JACKSON HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT CLERK

February 19, 2009

JAMES HAYES #1418537 JOE KEGANS STATE JAIL 707 TOP STREET HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Article 11.07 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, please find enclosed copies of the documents indicated below concerning the Post Conviction Writ filed in cause number 1083786-B in the 185th District Court.

| State's Original Answer Filed February 19, 2009 |
|--|
| ☐ Affidavit , |
| Court Order Dated , |
| Respondent's Proposed Order Designating Issues and Order For Filing Affidavit. |
| Respondent's Proposed Findings of Fact and Order , |
| Other |
| Sinderely |
| Leslie Garcia, Deputy Criminal Post Trial |
| lag |

1201 Franklin • P.O. Box 4651 • Houston, Texas 77210-4651 • (888) 545-5577

Enclosure(s) - RESPONDENT'S ORIGINAL ANSWER

Page 1 of 1 Rev: 01-02-04

Loren Jackson
District Clerk

FEB 1 9 2009

| | NO. 1083786-B | Time: Halfie Coupty, Texas |
|--------------|---------------|---|
| EX PARTE | § | IN THE 185 TH DISTRICT COURT |
| JAMES HAYES, | § | OF |
| Applicant | § | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |

RESPONDENT'S PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER

The Court has considered the application for writ of habeas corpus, the Respondent's Answer, and official court records in the above-captioned cause. The Court finds that there are no controverted, previously unresolved facts material to the legality of the Applicant's confinement which require an evidentiary hearing and recommends that the relief requested be denied because:

- The Court finds, based on the credible affidavit of Donald Cohn, that Applicant is no longer confined pursuant to his conviction in cause number 1083786, having discharged his sentence on February 11, 2009. See Affidavit of Donald Cohn.
- 2. Because Applicant is no longer confined pursuant to his conviction in the primary case, Applicant's instant habeas claims should be dismissed. *Ex parte Renier*, 734 S.W.2d 349 (Tex. Crim. App. 1987).

ORDER

THE CLERK IS ORDERED to prepare a transcript of all papers in cause number 1083786-B and transmit same to the Court of Criminal Appeals as provided by Tex. Code Crim. Proc. Ann. art. 11.07 (Vernon Supp. 2007). The transcript shall include certified copies of the following documents:

- A. the application for writ of habeas corpus;
- B. the Respondent's answer;

- C. the Court's order;
- D. the indictment (or information), judgment and sentence, and the docket sheets in cause number 1083786;
- E. the appellate OPINION/RECORD in cause number 1083786;
- F. Respondent's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order; and
- G. Applicant's Proposed Findings of Fact (if any).

THE CLERK is further ORDERED to send a copy of this order to the last known address of Applicant, James Hayes, #1418537, Joe Kegans State Jail Unit, 707 Top Street, Houston, TX 77002, and to counsel for Respondent, JOSHUA HILL, 1201 Franklin, Suite 600, Houston, Texas 77002.

By the following signature, the Court adopts the Respondent's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order.

Signed on this 23 day of Feb, 2008.

JUDGE PRESIDING



LOREN JACKSON HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT CLERK

February 23, 2009

PATRICIA R. LYKOS DISTRICT ATTORNEY HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

To Whom It May Concern:

| Pursuant to Article 11.07 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, please find enclosed copies of the documents indicated below concerning the Post Conviction Writ filed in cause number 1083786-B in the 185th District Court. |
|--|
| State's Original Answer Filed , |
| Affidavit , |
| Court Order Dated , |
| Respondent's Proposed Order Designating Issues and Order For Filing Affidavit. |
| Respondent's Proposed Findings of Fact and Order February 23, 2009 |
| Other |
| Sincerely, |
| |
| Leslie Garcia Deputy Criminal Post Trial |
| lag |

1201 Franklin • P.O. Box 4651 • Houston, Texas 77210-4651 • (888) 545-5577

Enclosure(s) – RESPONDENT'S PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT AND ORDER

REV: 01-02-04

PAGE 1 OF 1

COULH



LOREN JACKSON HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT CLERK

Pursuant to Article 11.07 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, please find enclosed copies of the documents indicated below concerning the Post Conviction Writ filed in

February 23, 2009

JAMES HAYES #1418537 JOE KEGANS STATE JAIL 707 TOP STREET HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002

To Whom It May Concern:

| cause number 1083786-B in the 185th District Court. |
|--|
| State's Original Answer Filed , |
| Affidavit , |
| Court Order Dated , |
| Respondent's Proposed Order Designating Issues and Order For Filing Affidavit. |
| Respondent's Proposed Findings of Fact and Order February 23, 2009 |
| Other |
| Sincerely, |
| |

lag

Criminal Post Trial

Enclosure(s) - RESPONDENT'S PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT AND ORDER

1201 Franklin • P.O. Box 4651 • Houston, Texas 77210-4651 • (888) 545-5577

Page 1 of 1 Rev: 01-02-04

: 00025

| SE. | FILED: 09/08/06 BAIL: 002000 | CAUSE NO: 108378 | | 1 | | E STAT OF TEXAS VS. |
|--|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SEP 2 6 2006 Defendant tayes. apposed AS 10/10/07 ATRL | SEP 1 5 2006 HHLUNY INDICTIVE NT | with without counsel THA RIS 9/26/06 ALES | SEP 1.1.2006, appeared | Preliminary Assigned Court Appearance: SEP 1 1 2006 | FELONY COMPLAINT FILED SEP 08 2006 | GENERAL ORDERS OF COURT |

C:\Documents and Settings\rafael.polina\Local Settings\Temporary Internet Files\OLK1A5\Docket sheet-felony complaint.doc 1 of 2

06/07/06

JAN 3 1 2007 Defendant

appeared

appeared

with/without counsel

JAN 2 9 2007 Defendant

with/without counsel_

with/without counsel

'ANNIC

126/07

29/07

with/without counsel

appeared

06

PTOR

06/07/06

HE STATE OF TEXAS VS.

1851

| Judge Presiding S. HADUM |
|--|
| Court Reporter CARAN |
| WAIX U 1 2007 Defendant YALLY appeared in person with Counsel 4. 2007/UL |
| |
| State began Leshimuny. @ 2.45 pm the yucy was admonished & |
| @ 2:07 pm the state made an apening statement. @ 2119 pm the |
| in open court pleaded 101 2241ft |
| Defendant duly arraigned according to the control of the control o |
| Prisan the full was seller to the decide of the design |
| The defense began vone oule & 12.40 pm The Strates began. |
| excused for a break. OH:32 am the state begin rove dire. @11:59 am |
| & administred as to the law. @ 11:17am the gard was |
| @ 10:40 an. a panel of bezighers were rested welcomed |
| Judge Presiding 2. DRDvM |
| 18.0 |
| with Counsel 1, Challius. Appeared for the State |
| FEB 2 8 2007 Defendant \\alpha\left(\left) \\ appeared in person |
| GENERAL ORDERS OF COURT |

00020

MAR 0 1 2007 (2) 9:58 am MAR 0 2 2007 Defendant GENERAL ORDERS OF THE COURT 9:30 am. was excused after a break a laist from the grey was comused for bunch, @ 2: 20 pm the given was realed & testimmy cosumed & 3:09 pm the way was sated & well strey when closed. with Gounsel Aryes sanne Tho appeared for the State test mony we surred. They then were excused and asked to when 3/2/07 for 1.37 am the given was gested & festimeny seemed was leased GILRY. was excused for a prook. W @ 4:38 pm the state sested & the defence telliment beguned @/1:13 am the july (0, 3:35am Me

Seferge made their Boson appenents. @9:55 am the state made their closura arms.

ments. @ 10:12am the july was evented to begin deliberations. @ 11:06am the july was

SWITH". @11:07 am she state made an opening

statement

with a visait

for the purish next shall . O 11:08 am the defense made an opening statement & O

@9:33 am the fucy was

seated & the

coulet'S

charge was read.

69.42 an the

Court Fleporter Judge Presiding

CRAWY

THE STATE OF TEXAS VS.

| | that @ 11:27 am the defense much a closing statement & D. 11:28 am the state made their closing statement & D. 11:28 am the state made their closing statement. @11:37 am the fried was septed & certained with a sentence of 2 414 STT-\$10,000 & The of Appeal Filed | GENERAL ORDERS OF COURT AR 0 2 2007 // Man the State |
|--|--|---|
| | Miso an the court's charge see much a closing statement. (There closing statement. (There closing statement. (There closing statement. (There is a sentence of 2413 | began telpinuny. @ 11:18a |
| | 21:37em 21:37em 577-510,000 | 7 to state : 20030. |

THE STATE OF TEXAS

JAMES HAYES

MISSOURI CITY, TX

DATE PREPARED: 9/8/2006

D.A. LOG NUMBER: 1200889 CJIS TRACKING NO.:903747201X-A002

BY: RM DA NO: 001982276 AGENCY:HPD

O/R NO: 135360306 ARREST DATE: 9-7-06

NCIC CODE: 2604 01

262nd

RELATED CASES: ONE OTHER FEL

FELONY CHARGE: FRAUDULENT USE/POSSESSION OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION

CAUSE NO:

HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT COURT NO:

1083786

BAIL: \$2000-PRIOR CAUSE NO

FIRST SETTING DATE:

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

The duly organized Grand Jury of Harris County, Texas, presents in the District Court of Harris County, Texas, that in Harris County, Texas, JAMES HAYES, hereafter styled the Defendant, heretofore on or about SEPTEMBER 7, 2006, did then and there unlawfully, intentionally and knowingly OBTAINS, POSSESSES, AND USES identifying information of PERCY VITAL, namely, NAME, DATE OF BIRTH AND GOVERNMENT-ISSUED IDENTIFICATION NUMBER without the consent of PERCY VITAL and with intent to harm and defraud another.

AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE.

FOREMAN

MAGEC

FOREMAN OF THE GRAND JURY

INDICTMENT

: 88831

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM This instrument is of poor quality at the time of imaging

CASE NO. 1083786





| | IN | CIDENT NO./TRN: 90 | | 002 | The state of the s |
|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| THE STATE O | TEXAS | § § | In The | E 185TH DISTRICT | DV |
| v. | | \$ \$ | Court | r | YV |
| JAMES HAYES | | 8 8 8 | Harri | s County, Texas | |
| STATE ID No.:TX | 04418157 | § § | | | |
| | JUDGM | ENT OF CONV | TCTION I | BY JURY | |
| Judge Presiding: | Hon. SUSAN BROV | Ente | | 3/2/2007 | |
| Attorney for State | | | rney for ndant: | A. LANNIE | |
| | Defendant Convicted: | 0 | ~ ~~~~ | 1 m = 0 3 7 | |
| | T USE/POSSESSION | | | | |
| Charging Instrum INDICTMEN | | Stat N/A | ute for Offense: | | |
| Date of Offense: | | IVA | | | |
| 9/7/2006 | | | | | |
| Degree of Offense: | | | to Offense: | | |
| STATE JAIL | FELONY | | T GUILTY | | |
| Verdict of Jury: GUILTY | | Find N/A | ings on Deadly | Weapon: | |
| Plea to 1st Enhance | | | Enhanceme n t/I | | |
| Paragraph: | N/A | Paragraph: | | N/A | |
| Findings on 1st En Paragraph: | nancement N/A | Findings of Enhancement | n 2110 ent/Habitual Pa | aragraph: N/A | |
| Punished Assessed | | ate Sentence Imposed: | | Date Sentence to Com | imence: |
| JURY | | 2/2007 | | 3/2/2007 | |
| Punishment and Place of Confinement: 2 YEARS STATE JAIL DIVISION, TDCJ | | | | | |
| | THIS SE | TENCE SHALL RUN (| CONCURRE | ENTLY. | |
| SENTE | NCE OF CONFINEMENT SUS | PENDED, DEFENDANT | PLACED ON C | OMMUNITY SUPERVISIO | on for N/A . |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 | Court Cost \$271,5 | <i>y</i> | | see below) | AGENT (see below) |
| Sex Offender Re | gistration Requirements | do not apply to the D | efendant. TEX | . Code Crim. Proc. chapte | r 62. |
| | tim at the time of the offense | | | | |
| | Defendant is to serve sentence in | | | | |
| Time | rom 9/8/2006 to 9/9/2006 | From 2/14/2007 to 3/ | | From to | |
| Credited: | rom to From | | | | |
| | Defendant is to serve sentence in | | dit toward fine an | nd costs, enter days credited b | elow. |
| | I/A DAYS NOTES: N information, names and assessm | | nomounted:-4c4 | no language of the judgment b | olow by reference |
| | e was called for trial in Har i | | | | |
| | / Waiver of Counsel (selec | • | · · | J 1101 2120110011109 | • |
| | peared in person with Couns | | | | |
| | owingly, intelligently, and vo | | ht to represent | ation by counsel in writing | in open court. |

Defendant knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived the right to representation by counsel in writing in open court.

It appeared to the Court that Defendant was mentally competent and had pleaded as shown above to the charging instrument. Both parties announced ready for trial. A jury was selected, impaneled, and sworn. The INDICTMENT was read to the jury, and Defendant entered a plea to the charged offense. The Court received the plea and entered it of record.

The jury heard the evidence submitted and argument of counsel. The Court charged the jury as to its duty to determine the guilt or innocence of Defendant, and the jury retired to consider the evidence. Upon returning to open court, the jury delivered its verdict in the presence of Defendant and defense counsel, if any.

The Court received the verdict and Ordered it entered upon the minutes of the Court.

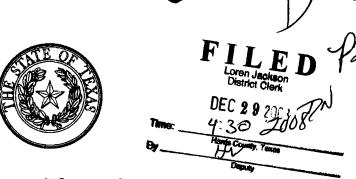
RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM

The Court received the verdict and ORDERED it entered upon the minutes of the Court.

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM This instrument is of poer quality at the time of maging

| • | | THUEX |
|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Punishment Assessed by Jury Purt / No ele | ation (aplant and) | 18278/ |
| Jury. Defendant entered a plea and filed a written elec | | punishment. The jury heard evidence relative to |
| the question of punishment. The Court charged the jury an | d it retired to consider the qu | estion of punishment. After due deliberation, |
| the jury was brought into Court, and, in open court, it retu | | |
| Court. Defendant elected to have the Court assess pun. Court assessed Defendant's punishment as indicated above. | | ence relative to the question of punishment, the |
| No Election . Defendant did not file a written election a | | v should assess punishment. After hearing |
| evidence relative to the question of punishment, the Court a | | |
| The Court FINDS Defendant committed the above | | |
| GUILTY of the above offense. The Court FINDS the Prese provisions of Tex. CODE CRIM. PROC. art. 42.12 § 9. | ntence Investigation, if so or | dered, was done according to the applicable |
| The Court Orders Defendant punished as indicated | ted above. The Court ORDE | RS Defendant to pay all fines, court costs, and |
| estitution as indicated above. | | |
| Punishment Options (select one) | | |
| Confinement in State Jail or Institutional Division | | |
| Sheriff of this County to take, safely convey, and deliver Donners Defendant to be confined for the period and in the | | |
| custody of the Sheriff of this county until the Sheriff can ol | | |
| from confinement, Defendant proceed immediately to the I | • | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Defendant to pay, or make arrangements to pay, any rema | aining unpaid fines, court co | sts, and restitution as ordered by the Court |
| above.] County Jail—Confinement / Confinement in Lieu | of Payment. The Court O | RDERS Defendant immediately committed to |
| the custody of the Sheriff of Harris County, Texas on the | | |
| Harris County Jail for the period indicated above. The C | Court ORDERS that upon rel | ease from confinement, Defendant shall |
| proceed immediately to the Harris County District Cler | | |
| arrangements to pay, any remaining unpaid fines, court co Fine Only Payment. The punishment assessed again | | |
| mmediately to the Office of the Harris County. Once | | |
| all fines and court costs as ordered by the Court in this cau | | |
| Execution / Suspension of Sentence (select of | one) | |
| The Court ORDERS Defendant's sentence EXECUTED. The Court ORDERS Defendant's sentence of confinement | nt SUSPENDED The Court (| DRDERS Defendant placed on community |
| supervision for the adjudged period (above) so long as Defe | | |
| community supervision. The order setting forth the terms | | |
| udgment by reference. | and above on this content | so for the time arent incorrected |
| The Court ORDERS that Defendant is given credit | | |
| <u>Furthermore, the follow</u> | <u>wing special findings o</u> | r orders apply: |
| | | |
| | | |
| Signed and entered on March 2, 2007 | | |
| | T D Ba | ٨ |
| | X D / O/U | |
| | HON. SUSAN BR JUDGE PRESIDING | |
| MAD 0.2 onno | | |
| Ntc Appeal Filed: MAR 0 2 2007 Mandate Rec'd: 12 29 | 12008 Offirmed | |
| After Mandate Received, Sentence to Begin Date is: 03/02/ | /07 | |
| | _ | |
| Def. Received on 20/1/2/2 at 175 | AM) PM | |
| By: A 1 Hapula \$163, De | puty Sheriff of Harris County | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| Clark: chaves / 1/11 KAVI ~ (| me. | |
| 771000 | ail Cudit to kun | |
| 1 CATILA | the same | Right Thumbprint |
| 1 A A A A B | | |

: 00033



Court of Appeals **Hirst District of Texas**

MANDATE

TO THE 185TH DISTRICT COURT OF HARRIS COUNTY, GREETINGS:

Before our Court of Appeals for the First District of Texas, on May 1, 2008, the cause upon appeal to revise or reverse your judgment between

JAMES HAYES, APPELLANT

NO. 01-07-00239-CR

V.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, APPELLEE

Appeal from the 185th District Court of Harris County, Texas. (Tr. Ct. No. 1083786) Panel consists of Justices Taft, Keyes, and Alcala. Opinion delivered by

Justice Alcala.

Was determined; and therein our said Court made its order in these words:

"The cause heard today by the Court is an appeal from the judgment signed by the court below on March 2, 2007. After submitting the cause and inspecting the record of the court below, it is the opinion of this Court that there was no reversible error in the judgment. It is, therefore, CONSIDERED, ADJUDGED, and ORDERED that the judgment of the court below be, in all things, affirmed.

It is further **ORDERED** that this decision be certified below for observance.

Judgment rendered by panel consisting of Justices Taft, Keyes, and Alcala."

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM This instrument is of poor quality at the time of imaging

. 00001

WHEREFORE, WE COMMAND YOU to observe the order of our said Court of Appeals for the First District of Texas in this behalf, and in all things have it duly recognized, obeyed, and executed. **DEC 23** 2008

M. KARINNE MCCULLOUGH

CLERK OF THE COURT

Opinion issued May 1, 2008





In The Court of Appeals For The Hirst District of Texas

NOS. 01-07-00238-CR 01-07-00239-CR

JAMES HAYES, Appellant

V.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, Appellee

On Appeal from the 185th District Court Harris County, Texas Trial Court Cause Nos. 1083785, 1083786



MEMORANDUM OPINION

Appellant, James Hayes, appeals from the trial court's judgments convicting him for credit card abuse and for fraudulent use or possession of identifying information.\(^1\) See Tex. Pen. Code Ann. \(^3\) 32.31 (Vernon Supp. 2007) (credit card abuse); Id. \(^3\) 32.51 (fraudulent use or possession of identifying information). The jury assessed appellant's punishment at two years in state jail and a \(^3\)10,000 fine for each case. In three issues, appellant challenges the legal and factual sufficiency of the evidence to support his convictions and the effectiveness of his trial counsel. We conclude that the evidence is legally and factually sufficient to support appellant's convictions and that appellant has not met his burden to show ineffective assistance of counsel. We affirm the trial court's judgments.

The credit card abuse case is appellate cause number 01-07-00238-CR and trial court cause number 1083785. The fraudulent use of identifying information case is appellate cause number 01-07-00239-CR and trial court cause number 1083786.

Background

On August 23, 2006, appellant placed an order for a set of diamond earrings valued at \$5,031 from Diamonds.com, an online jeweler operating out of Las Vegas. Appellant purchased the earrings with a MasterCard issued to Dean Alac. Appellant requested an expedited delivery of the earrings to P. Vital, care of Diana Alac, at a hotel in Atlanta, Georgia.

Verisign, the company that screens credit card purchases for Diamonds.com, initially declined the order, informing appellant of the decision by email. When appellant called to inquire about the order, Christine Smith, a customer service representative, told him to call his bank. Smith later received another call from appellant, who said the issue was resolved. However, the card was declined a second time. Smith set up a conference call between the issuing bank, herself, and appellant to determine if the transaction could be authorized. During this call, appellant was able to provide the bank with answers to security questions, such as the last four digits of Dean's Social Security number and Dean's mother's maiden name. During his conversations with Smith, appellant mentioned that the earrings were a gift for his wife who was visiting P. Vital, a relative. Smith, knowing that most people sending gifts do not want an invoice to arrive with the gift purchase, mailed the invoice to the billing address for Dean's credit card in California, not to the Atlanta address.

Five days after the order was placed, appellant telephoned Diamonds.com and spoke to Smith, who recognized his voice. Appellant told Smith that his wife was happy with the gift, stating that he wanted to place another order. Appellant ordered a single platinum and diamond earring for \$4,487, which he requested to be shipped to Dean Alac in Houston, Texas.

Two days later, Diamonds.com received a call from a woman who identified herself as Diana Alac. She stated that she received the invoice for the set of diamond earrings and that neither she nor her husband, Dean Alac, had placed the order. Dean called Diamonds.com later that day and spoke to Sherri Hendricks, the vice-president of operations. He told Hendricks that he had not placed any orders with the company and had not ever heard of it before. When Hendricks asked him if he had placed a second order for an earring, Dean replied that he had never placed an order with the company. Hendricks advised him to report the incident as fraud. As a result of the communications with Dean and his wife, Hendricks advised the company's New York office not to ship the single platinum and diamond earring.

Hendricks contacted the Atlanta hotel to which the first order had been shipped. Hendricks learned that someone using the name Percy Vital had stayed there but had since checked out. Hendricks contacted the Atlanta police, who advised her to contact the Houston police because the second order was to be shipped to Houston.

Hendricks complied by contacting the Houston police.

Hendricks agreed to assist the police in setting up a sting operation to attempt to arrest the person who had made the orders. During that time, Hendricks spoke to appellant on the telephone at least five times and also communicated with him through several emails. At one point, appellant directed Hendricks to ship his order to Houston "attn: p. vital houlahans restaurant." Hendricks informed appellant that the order would be shipped on September 6, 2006, via overnight FedEx delivery, to the Hilton Homewood Suites on Sage Road in Houston.

On September 7, 2006, an undercover Houston police officer who was assigned to the financial crimes unit went to the Homewood Suites on Sage Road. The officer, who was wearing a FedEx uniform and carrying a FedEx box, entered the hotel lobby. When the manager saw the undercover officer, he told him that a client was waiting for him around the corner, wearing a linen suit.

As appellant stopped him, the officer asked if appellant was Dean Alac. Appellant acknowledged that he was the recipient of the package and signed a receipt for delivery of the package by signing Percy Vital's name. The officer identified himself as a Houston police officer and arrested appellant.

After arresting appellant, the officer inventoried the contents of appellant's wallet. In appellant's wallet was a Texas driver's license issued to Percy Vital. A

driver's license check revealed that the license had been reported stolen by Vital, who reported identity theft in 2005. Vital stated that he did not know appellant and that appellant did not have permission to be in possession of his license.

Sufficiency of the Evidence

In his first two issues in each of the cases, appellant challenges the legal and factual sufficiency of the evidence to support his convictions.

A. Standard of Review

1. Legal Sufficiency

In a legal sufficiency review, we consider the entire trial record to determine whether, viewing the evidence in the light most favorable to the verdict, a rational jury could have found the accused guilty of all essential elements of the offense beyond a reasonable doubt. *See Jackson v. Virginia*, 443 U.S. 307, 318–19, 99 S. Ct. 2781, 2788–89 (1979); *Vodochodsky v. State*, 158 S.W.3d 502, 509 (Tex. Crim. App. 2005). In conducting our review of the legal sufficiency of the evidence, we do not reevaluate the weight and credibility of the evidence; rather, we ensure only that the jury reached a rational decision. *Muniz v. State*, 851 S.W.2d 238, 246 (Tex. Crim. App. 1993).

2. Factual Sufficiency

When conducting a factual-sufficiency review, we view all of the evidence in a neutral light. Ladd v. State, 3 S.W.3d 547, 557 (Tex. Crim. App. 1999). We will set the verdict aside only if (1) the evidence is so weak that the verdict is clearly wrong and manifestly unjust or (2) the verdict is against the great weight and preponderance of the evidence. Johnson v. State, 23 S.W.3d 1, 10–11 (Tex. Crim. App. 2000). Under the first prong of *Johnson*, we cannot conclude that a conviction is "clearly wrong" or "manifestly unjust" simply because, on the quantum of evidence admitted, we would have voted to acquit had we been on the jury. Watson v. State, 204 S.W.3d 404, 417 (Tex. Crim. App. 2006). Under the second prong of *Johnson*, we cannot declare that a conflict in the evidence justifies a new trial simply because we disagree with the jury's resolution of that conflict. Id. Before finding that evidence is factually insufficient to support a verdict under the second prong of Johnson, we must be able to say, with some objective basis in the record, that the great weight and preponderance of the evidence contradicts the jury's verdict. *Id.* In conducting a factual-sufficiency review, we must also discuss the evidence that, according to the appellant, most undermines the jury's verdict. See Sims v. State, 99 S.W.3d 600, 603 (Tex. Crim. App. 2003).

We may not re-weigh the evidence and substitute our judgment for that of the

fact-finder. King v. State, 29 S.W.3d 556, 562 (Tex. Crim. App. 2000). The fact-finder alone determines what weight to place on contradictory testimonial evidence because that determination depends on the fact-finder's evaluation of credibility and demeanor. Cain v. State, 958 S.W.2d 404, 408–09 (Tex. Crim. App. 1997). As the determiner of the credibility of the witnesses, the fact-finder may choose to believe all, some, or none of the testimony presented. Id. at 407 n.5.

B. Credit Card Abuse

In the appeal of the conviction for credit card abuse, appellant contends that the evidence is legally and factually insufficient to support the conviction. Appellant asserts that (1) Dean did not "testify that the appellant did not have his consent to use MasterCard"; (2) there were no recordings of the impostor Dean Alac's voice; and (3) the email address used in connection with the orders from Diamonds.com was registered to Melinda Cook, not appellant.

The elements of credit card abuse are that a person (1) with intent to obtain a benefit fraudulently, (2) presents or uses a credit card, (3) with knowledge that the card has not been issued to him, and (4) without the effective consent of the cardholder. See Tex. Pen. Code Ann. § 32.31(b)(1)(A). Credit case abuse "includes the number or description of the device if the device itself is not produced at the time of ordering or obtaining the property or service." *Id.* § 32.31(a)(2), (4).

A person acts with intent when it is his conscious objective or desire to engage in the conduct or cause the result. *Id.* § 6.03(a) (Vernon 2003). Intent is most often proven through the circumstantial evidence surrounding the crime, rather than through direct evidence. *Hernandez v. State*, 819 S.W.2d 806, 810 (Tex. Crim. App. 1991). A jury may infer intent from any facts that tend to prove its existence, such as the acts, words, and conduct of the defendant. *Id.* Likewise, a cardholder's lack of effective consent may be proven solely by circumstantial evidence. *Lee v. State*, 962 S.W.2d 171, 174 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 1998, pet. ref'd, untimely filed).

At the outset, we note that neither intent to harm the complainant nor actual harm to complainant are elements of credit card abuse. *See* TEX. PEN. CODE ANN. § 32.31(b)(1)(A). We therefore reject appellant's challenges to the sufficiency of the evidence on the grounds that "[t]he record further reflects that the complainant was not harmed by the incident and the evidence fails to prove that the appellant intended to harm the complainant."

1. Legal Sufficiency

Viewing the evidence in a light most favorable to the trial court's judgment, the record established appellant's identity as the person who committed the credit card abuse. Smith and Hendricks each identified appellant's voice as that of the man who

claimed to be Dean Alac when the order was placed for the diamond and platinum earring and the subsequent communications with Diamonds.com. Also, appellant presented the information for Dean's MasterCard to pay for the earring. Further, appellant identified himself to the undercover officer as Dean Alac, but signed for the package using the name of Percy Vital, for whom he had a driver's license.

Viewing the evidence in a light most favorable to the trial court's judgment, the record also establishes appellant's lack of consent to use the credit card. Hendricks testified that appellant had no consent to use the card, based on information obtained from Dean Alac.

A rational jury could have found beyond a reasonable doubt that appellant placed the order for the diamond and platinum earring using Dean's credit card without effective consent, knowing that it had not been issued to appellant, and with an intent to obtain a benefit fraudulently. We hold the evidence is legally sufficient to support the conviction for credit card abuse. We overrule appellant's first issue in the credit card abuse case.

2. Factual Sufficiency

In his second issue in the appeal from the conviction for credit card abuse, appellant asserts that the evidence is factually insufficient for the same reasons that he contends it is legally insufficient.

Concerning the evidence that establishes his identity as the credit card abuser, appellant accurately notes that no voice recordings exist and the email address used in connection with the orders from Diamonds.com was registered to Melinda Cook, not appellant. Although the email address does not connect appellant, the contents of the emails do. The contents of the emails were consistent with the telephone conversations that Hendricks and Smith had with appellant. Also, one of the emails requested that the earring be shipped to Houston "attn: p. vital houlahans restaurant". That email's reference to Vital matches the information on the driver's license for Vital that was found in appellant's possession.

Appellant accurately notes that Dean Alac did not testify about the lack of consent. However, appellant's lack of consent was established by Hendricks, who conveyed that Dean stated that he did not place any orders with Diamonds.com. Appellant also suggests that the evidence supports the inference, which should be drawn from the absence of testimony from Dean or his wife, that Dean did not want to explain the diamond purchases to his wife. Although appellant suggests this theory, the jury implicitly rejected it as not credible by its determination that appellant fraudulently used the card. Appellant's intent to obtain a benefit fraudulently and his knowledge that the card had not been issued to him are shown by the same evidence showing that he used the MasterCard issued to Dean Alac to order the diamond and

platinum earring. Additionally, the possession of the driver's license for Percy Vital and appellant's use of that name when signing for the package indicate that he wished to conceal his true identity.

Viewing the above evidence neutrally, we cannot conclude that the evidence is so weak that the verdict is clearly wrong and manifestly unjust or that the verdict is against the great weight and preponderance of the evidence. We hold the evidence is factually sufficient to support the conviction for credit card abuse. We overrule appellant's second issue in the credit card abuse case.

C. Fraudulent Use or Possession of Identifying Information

In the first two issues of the appeal in the fraudulent use of identifying information case, appellant contends that the evidence is legally and factually insufficient because "the record fails to show that the appellant intended to harm or defraud another, beyond a reasonable doubt." One of the elements of fraudulent use of identifying information is that the defendant acted with intent to harm or defraud another. See Tex. Pen. Code Ann. § 32.51(b)(1). This is the only element challenged by appellant.

Viewing the evidence in the light most favorable to the jury's verdict, appellant's intent to harm or defraud another is shown by his possession of a driver's license that was reported stolen, coupled with the use of the name on the license to

purchase a diamond earring purchased with a MasterCard issued in another name. Appellant at one point sought to have the earring shipped to "p. vital." Appellant signed for the package delivered by the undercover officer using the name Percy Vital. A rational jury could have found beyond a reasonable doubt that appellant was attempting to conceal his true identity in an attempt to avoid paying for the earring. We hold the evidence is legally sufficient to sustain the conviction for the fraudulent use of identifying information. We overrule appellant's first issue in the fraudulent use case.

In his second issue in the fraudulent use case, appellant contends that the evidence is factually insufficient to show that he intended to harm or defraud another, asserting the same reason as in his legal sufficiency challenge. Although the email address used in connection with the order for the jewelry did not contain appellant's name, the contents of the emails were consistent with the telephone conversations that appellant had with Hendricks, as detailed above. Appellant's intent to defraud or harm another is shown by evidence that he was in possession of a driver's license that had been reported stolen, and he used the name on the license to sign for a package that had been fraudulently ordered using another person's credit card.

Appellant repeats his suggestion that Dean was concealing the purchase of the diamond jewelry from his wife. As we have explained above, the jury implicitly

rejected this theory in finding appellant guilty.

Viewing the above evidence neutrally, we cannot conclude that the evidence is so weak that the verdict is clearly wrong and manifestly unjust or that the verdict is against the great weight and preponderance of the evidence. We hold that the evidence is factually sufficient to support the conviction for fraudulent use of identifying information. We overrule appellant's second issue in the fraudulent use of identifying information case.

Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel

In his third issue in both appeals, appellant contends that he received ineffective assistance of counsel because his trial counsel "failed to object to inadmissible hearsay throughout the trial and failed to object to violation of the Sixth Amendment right to confrontation where the complainant was not present to testify at trial."

In evaluating contentions of ineffective assistance of counsel, we review the totality of the representation. Wright v. State, 223 S.W.3d 36, 42 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2006, pet. ref'd). To prevail on a claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel, the defendant must objectively show that (1) trial counsel's performance was deficient and (2) a reasonable probability exists that the result of the proceeding would have been different. Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 687,

104 S. Ct. 2052, 2064 (1984). The first prong of the Strickland test requires the defendant to show that counsel's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. Thompson v. State, 9 S.W.3d 808, 812 (Tex. Crim. App. 1999). Thus, the defendant must prove objectively, by a preponderance of the evidence, that trial counsel's representation fell below professional standards. Mitchell v. State, 68 S.W.3d 640, 642 (Tex. Crim. App. 2002). The second prong requires the defendant to show a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 694, 104 S. Ct. at 2068; Thompson, 9 S.W.3d at 812. The "benchmark" for evaluating a challenge of ineffective assistance of counsel is whether counsel's conduct "so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial process" that one cannot rely on the trial "as having produced a just result." See Ex parte Chandler, 182 S.W.3d 350, 353 (Tex. Crim. App. 2005). Only in that relatively rare instance may the defendant obtain a new trial on the grounds that his attorney provided constitutionally deficient assistance. *Id.* at 353–54. The constitutional right to counsel ensures the right to reasonably effective counsel, not "errorless counsel whose competency or accuracy of representation is . . . judged by hindsight." Mercado v. State, 615 S.W.2d 225, 228 (Tex. Crim. App. 1981).

The reviewing court must, however, indulge a strong presumption that

counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance, and the defendant must overcome the presumption that, under the circumstances, the challenged action "might be considered sound trial strategy." Strickland, 466 U.S. at 689, 104 S. Ct. at 2065. This rule even extends to situations in which the appellate court may "have trouble understanding why" trial counsel may have acted as he did before the trial court. Ex parte Varelas, 45 S.W.3d 627, 632 (Tex. Crim. App. 2001). A Strickland challenge must, therefore, be "firmly founded" in a record that "affirmatively demonstrate[s]" the meritorious nature of the claim. Goodspeed v. State, 187 S.W.3d 390, 392 (Tex. Crim. App. 2005). When counsel's reasons for failing to do what the defendant contends should have been done do not appear in the record—as, for example, when trial counsel has not been afforded an opportunity to explain his actions—we should not find deficient performance unless the challenged conduct was "so outrageous that no competent attorney would have engaged in it." *Id.* Unless contentions of ineffective assistance are clearly demonstrated of record, we normally will not speculate to find trial counsel ineffective when the record is silent on his reasoning or strategy. See Henderson v. State, 29 S.W.3d 616, 624 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2000, pet. ref'd); Gamble v. State, 916 S.W.2d 92, 93 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 1996, no pet.).

Under normal circumstances, the record on direct appeal will not be sufficient

to demonstrate that counsel's representation was so deficient and so lacking in tactical or strategic decision-making as to overcome the presumption that counsel's conduct was reasonable and professional. *See Thompson*, 9 S.W.3d at 813–14. When the record on direct appeal is sufficient to prove that counsel's performance was deficient, however, an appellate court "should obviously address the claim" *Robinson v. State*, 16 S.W.3d 808, 813 n.7 (Tex. Crim. App. 2000).

In this case, there was no motion for new trial and, thus, we do not have a record that reveals trial counsel's reasoning for not objecting to the hearsay statements. We must therefore presume that trial counsel had a valid reason for not objecting. See Strickland, 466 U.S. at 689, 104 S. Ct. at 2065; Ex parte Varelas, 45 S.W.3d at 632; see also McKinny v. State, 76 S.W.3d 463, 473 (Tex. App.—Houston [1st Dist.] 2002, no pet.) (noting, in context of ineffective assistance claim, that "advocates must be free to choose not to make [objections] even if they have a legal basis for doing so").

Although appellant contends that his trial counsel failed to object to inadmissible hearsay concerning Dean Alac's statements about appellant's lack of consent to use of the credit card, the record does not show the reasons for that conduct by counsel, and we cannot conclude that there could be no plausible reason for opting not to object to that testimony. *See Ortiz v. State*, 93 S.W.3d 79, 95 (Tex.

Crim. App. 2002) ("Defense counsel might have believed that such direct evidence would have a more powerful and adverse effect on the jury than the [hearsay] evidence the State was content to offer."). Because the record is silent regarding trial counsel's reasoning for not objecting to the introduction of the hearsay statements, we may not speculate to find counsel's performance deficient. *See Perez v. State*, 56 S.W.3d 727, 731–32 (Tex. App.—Houston [14th Dist.] 2001, pet. ref'd) (overruling ineffective assistance claim where trial counsel failed to object to inadmissible statement but record was silent concerning reason for counsel's action).

With respect to his conviction for fraudulent use or possession of identifying information, appellant also contends that his appointed trial counsel was ineffective because "no mention was made of the fraudulent use or possession of identification case, Cause Number 1083786, in the closing argument made by the Defense." However, the record shows that in closing argument before the jury, appellant's trial counsel stated,

I fear that in connection with the second case that my client obtained, possessed or used identifying information of another without consent, I fear there's no evidence to contradict that in this case and that you -- it's incumbent upon you to find him guilty of that charge.

Counsel may choose to argue a client is guilty as part of a trial strategy. For example, in this case, the uncontradicted evidence was that appellant possessed the driver's

license belonging to Percy Vital and signed for a package "P. Vital." By conceding guilt on this undisputed evidence, counsel could have been hoping that he would gain credibility before the jury in arguing the credit card abuse case or in the punishment phase. See Florida v. Nixon, 543 U.S. 175, 190–93, 125 S. Ct. 551, 562–63 (2004) (holding defense counsel's strategy of conceding guilt at guilt-innocence stage of capital trial does not automatically render counsel's performance deficient). As noted above, we may not speculate concerning appointed counsel's reasoning in an ineffective assistance claim. See Goodspeed, 187 S.W.3d at 394; Henderson, 29 S.W.3d at 624; Gamble, 916 S.W.2d at 93. We hold that the record does not affirmatively demonstrate that appellant's appointed counsel rendered constitutionally ineffective assistance.

We overrule appellant's third issue in both of the appeals.

Conclusion

We affirm the trial court's judgments.

Elsa Alcala Justice

Panel consists of Justices Taft, Keyes, and Alcala.

Do not publish. See TEX. R. APP. P. 47.2(b).

19

CLERK'S RECORD

VOLUME I of I

Trial Court Cause No. 1083786

In the County Criminal Court at Law #

of Harris County, Texas

In the 185TH District Court of Harris County, Texas

Honorable SUSAN BROWN, Judge Presiding

JAMES HAYES, APPELLANT

VS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

Appealed to the Court of Appeals for the First District of Texas, at Houston, Texas

Attorney for Appellant(s)

SHARON SLOPIS

ATTORNEY OF RECORD

P. O. BOX 980803

HOUSTON TEXAS 77098

Telephone No: (713) 529-0771

SBOT No: 18511300

The APP 18 Control of the Control of

OF HARR

| Delivered to the Court of Appeals for the Fi | rst District of Texas, at Houston, Texas | on the day of |
|--|---|---------------|
| April, 2007. | CHARLES BACARISSE, District Cle Harris County, Texas | RICT COUNT |
| | By: C. Scott, Deputy | SALL SALL |

| (Court of Appeals) Cause No | |
|---|----------|
| Filed in the (Supreme Court of Texas at Austin, Texas, | |
| Or Court of Criminal Appeals of Texas at Austin, Texas, | |
| Or Court of Appeals for the District of Texas, at | _, Texas |
| This day of, | |
| , Clerk | |
| By, Deputy | |

: ocoss

INDEX

| | DATE FILED | PAGE | |
|--|---------------|------|--|
| CAPTION | | 1 | |
| COMPLAINT | 9-8-06 | 2 | |
| PROBABLE CAUSE FOR FURTHER DETENTION & STATUTORY WARNING BY MAGISTRATE | 9-9-06 | 3 | |
| ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND AFFIDAVIT | 9-9-06 | 4 | |
| AGREED SETTING | 9-11-06 | 5 | |
| INDICTMENT | 9-15-06 | 6 | |
| AGREED SETTING | 9-26-06 | 7 | |
| AGREED SETTING | 10-10-06 | 8 | |
| MOTION FOR WITHDRAWAL OF COUNSEL | 10-16-06 | 9 | |
| AGREED SETTING | 10-31-06 | 12 | |
| LETTER TO DEFENDANT | 11-1-06 | 13 | |
| LETTER TO DEFENDANT | 1-22-07 | 14 | |
| AGREED SETTING | 1-19-07 | 19 | |
| AGREED SETTING | 1-31-07 | 20 | |
| LETTER TO DEFENDANT | 2-6-07 | 21 | |
| AGREED SETTING | 2-12-07 | 23 | |
| DEFENSE MOTION AT TIME OF ENTERING PLEA OF NOT GUILTY | 2-28-07 | 24 | |
| LETTER TO DEFENDANT | 1-22-07 | 25 | |
| STATE'S JURY LIST | 2-28-07 | 36 | |
| | | | |

 $S: FormsLib \verb|\| Crim \verb|\| PostTrial \verb|\| Appeal$

- 1 -

REV. 01-08-03

INDEX

| | | DATE FILED | PAGE | |
|---|--|---------------|------|--|
| | DEFENDANT'S JURY LIST | 2-28-076 | 39 | |
| | CHARGE OF THE COURT ON GUILT OR INNOCENCE | 3-2-07 | 42 | |
| | CHARGE OF THE COURT ON THE ASSESSMENT OF PUNISHMENT | 3-2-07 | 49 | |
| | JUDGMENT/SENTENCE | 3-2-07 | 53 | |
| | TRIAL COURT'S CERTIFICATION OF DEFENDANT'S RIGHT OF APPEAL | 3-2-07 | 55 | |
| | DOCKET SHEET | | 56 | |
| | NOTICE OF APPEAL | 3-7-07 | 61 | |
| | PAUPER'S OATH ON APPEAL AND ORDERS OF THE COURT | 3-21-07 | 63 | |
| | LETTER OF ASSIGNMENT TO THE FIRST COURT OF APPEALS | 3-22-07 | 64 | |
| | DEFENDANT'S DESIGNATION TO THE CLERK OF MATTERS TO BE INCLUDED IN THE RECORD | 3-23-07 | 65 | |
| _ | DEFENDANT'S DESIGNATION TO THE COURT REPORTER OF MATTERS TO BE INCLUDED IN THE RECORD | 3-23-07 | 69 | |
| | FIRST AMENDED WRITTEN NOTICE OF APPEAL | 3-23-07 | 73 | |
| | CERTIFICATE OF THE CLERK | | 74 | |

CAPTION

| THE STATE OF TEXAS | { | |
|--|-----|--------------------------------------|
| COUNTY OF HARRIS | { | |
| In the 185th District Court of Harris County, Texas, a following proceedings were held and the following in wit: | | |
| TRIAL COURT C | AUS | SE NO. 1083786 |
| | | |
| JAMES HAYES | { | IN THE 185th JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT |
| VS. | | |
| THE STATE OF TEXAS | { | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |
| | | |
| | | |

MISSOURI CITY, TX

SPN: 01145559

DOB: DATE PREPARED: 9/8/2006 D.A. LOG NUMBER:1200889 CJIS TRACKING NO.:903747201X-A002

BY: RM DA NO: 001982276

AGENCY: HPD

O/R NO: 135360306 ARREST DATE: 9-7-06

NCIC CODE: 2604 01

RELATED CASES: ONE OTHER FEL

FELONY CHARGE: FRAUDULENT USE/POSSESSION OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION

CAUSE NO:

1083786

HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT COURT NO:

185

BAIL: \$2000 PRIOR CAUSE NO:

FIRST SETTING DATE:

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

Before me, the undersigned Assistant District Attorney of Harris County, Texas, this day appeared the undersigned affiant, who under oath says that he has good reason to believe and does believe that in Harris County, Texas, JAMES HAYES hereafter styled the Defendant, heretofore on or about SEPTEMBER 7, 2006, did then and there unlawfully intentionally and knowingly OBTAINS, POSSESSES, AND USES identifying information of PERCY VITAL, namely, NAME, DATE OF BIRTH AND GOVERNMENT-ISSUED IDENTIFICATION NUMBER without the consent of PERCY VITAL and with intent to harm and defraud another.

F I L E D

SEP 0 8 2006

Harris County, Texas

AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on September 8, 2006

ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTOR OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. ATTORNEY

COMPLAINT

| 10/14/2 10 | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| BOND: 2000 | No 108378601010 | .'N: | 01145559 | |
| The State of Texas | | In the 185th Distric | t Court | |
| vs. | | County Criminal Cour | t at Law No. | |
| HAYES, JAMES | , Defendant | Harris County, Texas | | _ |
| 1970 , | DOB | | G: O | |
| | | | | |
| PROBABLE CAUSE FO | R FURTHER DETENTION & STA | TUTORY WARNINGS BY M. | AGISTRATE | |
| Today, the above named defend the undersigned authority. (the Coun | Iant, charged with <u>FRAUD/USE/</u> rt) in person. | POSS ID INFO deo teleconference. | , appeared befo | pre |
| A | All statements in bold should be addr | essed to defendant. | | |
| Do you request appointment of ☐ No. The defendant did not requ | | | | |
| | ppointment of counsel. The Court preparing a request for appointment the case is pending within 24 hours. | | | |
| If you are not a United States c | citizen, you may be entitled to | have us notify your count | try's consular | |
| representative here in the Unite | ed States. Do you want us to n | otify your country's cons | ular officials? (check | one) |
| | | | | |
| □ NO. | | | | |
| NO. YES. What country? | | citizen of a country that re | quires us to notify | |
| YES. What country?your country's consular representa | ative, we shall notify them as soo | n as possible. | | |
| ☐ YES. What country? your country's consular representa ☐ MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY | n as possible. (Country) | quires us to notify | |
| ☐ YES. What country? your country's consular representa ☐ MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, plea | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY | n as possible. (Country) | | |
| ☐ YES. What country? your country's consular representa ☐ MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY | n as possible. (Country) | CONSULATE. | |
| ☐ YES. What country? your country's consular representa ☐ MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please. Mr./Ms: | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY | n as possible. (Country) | CONSULATE. | |
| yes. What country? your country's consular representa MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, pleas Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY se provide the following informate maiden name / first name) | n as possible. (Country) tion: Date of birth (r | CONSULATE. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY | n as possible. (Country) | CONSULATE. | |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth Passport number | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY se provide the following informate maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance | n as possible. (Country) tion: Date of birth (r | nm/dd/yy) | er) |
| yes. What country? your country's consular representa MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, pleas Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY se provide the following informate maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance | n as possible. (Country) tion: Date of birth (r Place of passport issue | CONSULATE. | er) |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth Passport number | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY se provide the following informate maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance | n as possible. (Country) tion: Date of birth (r Place of passport issue | nm/dd/yy) | er) |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpreted by The Court FINDS probable cause | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY see provide the following informate maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance ORDER | n as possible. (Country) tion: Date of birth (r Place of passport issue (F) EXIST. Accordingly, in this c | nm/dd/yy) ance Print name of interpret | |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please. Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpreted by The Court FINDS probable cause are enforcement agency/officer had in clear and unambiguous land Texas Code of Criminal Procedure defendant committed to the custor | ative, we shall notify them as soo CLERK, NOTIFY se provide the following informate maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance ORDER for further detention DOES NOT Faving custody of the defendant, to | Date of birth (r Place of passport issue (F) EXIST. Accordingly, in this c immediately release the defer in the Court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerat nation required by law. Accordingly are in the court set and and or remerat nation required by law. Accordingly is as perfectly law. Accordingly is a set of the court set and/or remerat nation required by law. Accordingly is a set of the court | ance Print name of interpret ase, the Court ORDER dant from custody. wed the defendant's bo ed in Article 15.17 of dingly, The Court OR | RS the nd, the RDERS |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please. Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpreted by The Court FINDS probable cause have enforcement agency/officer have enforcement agency/officer have and in clear and unambiguous land Texas Code of Criminal Procedur defendant committed to the custod uptil he posts bail in this cause, or | CLERK, NOTIFY se provide the following informate imaiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance ORDER for further detention DOES NOT Is aving custody of the defendant, to AUSE for further detention EXISTS inguage, the Court 1) advised defender and 2) provided him with inform dy of the Sheriff of Harris County, or until further orders by the Court | Date of birth (r Place of passport issue (F) EXIST. Accordingly, in this c immediately release the defer in the Court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerat nation required by law. Accordingly are in the court set and and or remerat nation required by law. Accordingly is as perfectly law. Accordingly is a set of the court set and/or remerat nation required by law. Accordingly is a set of the court | ance Print name of interpret ase, the Court ORDEI adant from custody. red the defendant's bo ed in Article 15.17 of rdingly, The Court OR ain in the Sheriff's cus | RS the nd, the RDERS stody |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please. Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpreted by The Court FINDS probable cause are enforcement agency/officer had in clear and unambiguous land Texas Code of Criminal Procedure defendant committed to the custor | CLERK, NOTIFY se provide the following informate imaiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance ORDER for further detention DOES NOT Is aving custody of the defendant, to AUSE for further detention EXISTS inguage, the Court 1) advised defender and 2) provided him with inform dy of the Sheriff of Harris County, or until further orders by the Court | Date of birth (r Place of passport issue (F) EXIST. Accordingly, in this c immediately release the defer and of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerated that of his rights are required to his rights as enumerated that of his rights are required to his rights as enumerated that | ance Print name of interpret ase, the Court ORDEI adant from custody. red the defendant's bo ed in Article 15.17 of rdingly, The Court OR ain in the Sheriff's cus | RS the nd, the RDERS stody |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpreted by The Court FINDS probable cause have enforcement agency/officer have enforcement agency/officer have to be a made in clear and unambiguous land the result of the customer of the court finds and in clear and unambiguous land the posts bail in this cause, of the customer of the customer of the posts bail in this cause, of the customer of the | CLERK, NOTIFY se provide the following informate maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance ORDER for further detention DOES NOT Having custody of the defendant, to a sugage, the Court 1) advised defender and 2) provided him with inform dy of the Sheriff of Harris County, or until further orders by the Court Personal Bond is: | Date of birth (r Place of passport issue (F) EXIST. Accordingly, in this c immediately release the defer and of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerated that of his rights are required to his rights as enumerated that of his rights are required to his rights as enumerated that | ance Print name of interpret ase, the Court ORDEI adant from custody. red the defendant's bo ed in Article 15.17 of rdingly, The Court OR ain in the Sheriff's cus | RS the nd, the RDERS stody |
| your country's consular representation. MANDATORY NOTIFICATION. If you are a foreign national, please. Mr./Ms: (father's name {surname}/ mother's Place of birth Passport number This proceeding was interpreted by The Court FINDS probable cause have enforcement agency/officer have enforcement agency/officer have and in clear and unambiguous land Texas Code of Criminal Procedur defendant committed to the custod uptil he posts bail in this cause, or | CLERK, NOTIFY See provide the following informate is maiden name / first name) Date of passport issuance ORDER for further detention DOES NOT Heaving custody of the defendant, to avoing custody of the defendant, to read 2) provided him with inform dy of the Sheriff of Harris County, or until further orders by the Court Personal Bond is: | Date of birth (r Place of passport issue (F) EXIST. Accordingly, in this c immediately release the defer and of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or required by law. According to the court set and/or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerate that or review dant of his rights as enumerated that of his rights are required to his rights as enumerated that of his rights are required to his rights as enumerated that | ance Print name of interpret ase, the Court ORDEI adant from custody. red the defendant's bo ed in Article 15.17 of rdingly, The Court OR ain in the Sheriff's cus | RS the nd, the RDERS stody |

≅: **@@@@0**003

| 100, 27810/05 | |
|--|-----|
| CAUSE NO. 108 3786/85 | |
| STATE OF TEXAS S In the/85_District Court Vs. In the County Criminal Court at Law No. Harris County, Texas | |
| ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND AFFIDAVIT | |
| | |
| My name is | |
| I understand that the court may use the financial information I have given to Harris County Pretrial Services on | · · |
| financial information to Pretrial Services, I may be prosecuted for the offense of aggravated perjury, a felony. I understand that the punishment for aggravated perjury includes imprisonment not to exceed ten (10) years and a fine not to exceed ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00). | |
| Subscribed and Sworn To Before Me this day 9-1-04 | • |
| Personal Bond Office Employee Harris County, Texas | * * |
| Original: District Clerk | |

| CAUSE NO. 1083785 THE STATE OF TEXAS | CHARGE Creket Card Chuse 1864h Thank USE HOSS I.D. |
|---|---|
| /\frac{1}{2} | OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. |
| Ames Hayes | |
| AGREEL The undersigned Counsel bereby agrees this case is reset for | O SETTING / |
| Arra 10 | 9/26/06 |
| (Type of Setting) | (Date) 8:30HW |
| Uneit | ~ Comer Nothing |
| Attorney for the State | Defendant |
| | (Print) Attorney for Defendant |
| F CHARLET HACARE OF D | (Signature) Attorney for Defendant |
| SEP 1 1 2006 | (Street Address) |
| By Georgy | (City) (State) (Zip) |
| Econy | (Phone Number) |
| \sim | (Bar Card/SPN Number) |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT! | (ba cabot (Nation) |
| et / | |
| all lines | |
| 64 . / 24 | |

THE STATE OF TEXAS VS.

JAMES HAYES

DOB:

DATE PREPARED: 9/8/2006

D.A. LOG NUMBER:1200889 CJIS TRACKING NO.:903747201X-A002

BY: RM DA NO: 001982276 AGENCY:HPD

O/R NO: 135360306 ARREST DATE: 9-7-06

NCIC CODE: 2604 01

RELATED CASES: ONE OTHER FEL

FELONY CHARGE: FRAUDULENT USE/POSSESSION OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION 1083786

CAUSE NO: 1083786 / Ú S HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT COURT NO:

FIRST SETTING DATE:

BAIL: \$2000 PRIOR CAUSE NO

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

The duly organized Grand Jury of Harris County, Texas, presents in the District Court of Harris County, Texas, that in Harris County, Texas, JAMES HAYES, hereafter styled the Defendant, heretofore on or about SEPTEMBER 7, 2006, did then and there unlawfully, intentionally and knowingly OBTAINS, POSSESSES, AND USES identifying information of PERCY VITAL, namely, NAME, DATE OF BIRTH AND GOVERNMENT-ISSUED IDENTIFICATION NUMBER without the consent of PERCY VITAL and with intent to harm and defraud another.

AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE.

262nd

FOREMAN OF THE GRAND JURY

INDICTMENT

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM This instrument is of poor quality at the time of imaging

| THE STATE OF TEXAS | HARCE Mefet Cand abuse JE Thought Self Sold State Description of the self of |
|---|--|
| The undersigned Counsel hereby agrees this case is reset for (Type of Setting) | 10/10/06 8:30An |
| Kelly Black X | Carnos Thues |
| | (Signature) Attorney for Defendant Commy |
| (C | 6232 buy 146 (Street Address) Bay Lown TEX 77520 (State) (Zip) |
| | 281 422 9016 (Phone Number) 1(937000 |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT: | (Bar Card/SPN Number) The street of the Artists of Special Property of the Sp |
| Tudge Ariding 9/26/06 Date | SEP 9 8 2006 Honor of the received |

DISTRICT OF EDA

000007

| 1083785 | Olatil Call Olause |
|--|--|
| THE STATE OF TEXAS | CHARGE CHORT CAR CHARGE CHOSE ID 185 EDISTRICT COURT |
| James Lages | F HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. |
| AGREED S | SETTING |
| The undersigned Counsel hereby agrees this case is reset for (Type of Seming) | 10/31/06 (Date) /06 |
| Attorney for the State | Anne Harp |
| | (Signature) Atomey for Defendant (Signature) Attorney for Defendant (Signature) Attorney for Defendant |
| THANKS BACKERS | 6232 Devy 146 (Street Address) |
| UCT 1 0 2006 | (City) (State) (Zip) |
| Harris County France | (City) (State) TEX (Zip) 281 422-906 (Phone Number) |
| | (Bar Card/SPN Number) |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT: | |
| 10/10/06 | |

: **202**00008

ORITHAL

CASE NO. 1083786

THE STATE OF TEXAS

JAMES H. HAYES, JR.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

14-9985W

VS.

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

185TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

MOTION FOR WITHDRAWAL OF COUNSEL

This Motion for Withdrawal of Counsel is brought by ANDREW J. LANNIE, Movant, who is attorney of record for Defendant, JAMES H. HAYES, JR. In support, Movant shows that:

Good cause exists for withdrawal of Movant as counsel for the following reasons:

Defendant has failed to communicate with Movant in order that a defense may be prepared in his case.

Defendant has failed to pay his fees as agreed.

Pending settings and deadlines are: October 31, 2006.

Movant prays the Court grant the Motion for Withdrawal of Counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

F. A. Landson OCT 1 6 2006

ANDREW J. LANNIE

6232 Hwy 146 Baytown, Texas 77520

Telephone: (281) 303-9700 Facsimile:(281)303-8286

Texas Bar Number:11937000

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing has been served on the Attorney for the State, by hand delivering same to the Attorney for the State assigned by the above Court, on this ______ day of ______ 2006, in accordance with the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.

ANDREW J. LANNIE

| CASE NO. 1 | 1083786 |
|------------|---------|
|------------|---------|

| THE STATE OF TEXAS | § IN THE DISTRICT COURT |
|--|--|
| vs. | § IN THE DISTRICT COURT § HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS § 185 TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT |
| JAMES H. HAYES, JR. | § 185 TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT |
| ORDER ON WITHE | DRAWAL OF COUNSEL |
| On this day of | , 2006, this Motion and Order of |
| Withdrawal was presented to the Court. | |
| And the Court having considered sa | aid Motion is of the opinion the same should be |
| Granted. | |
| IT IS ACCORDINGLY ORDERED | that ANDREW J. LANNIE be and is hereby |
| permitted to withdraw as Attorney of Recor | d for JAMES H. HAYES, JR., Defendant herein. |
| IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the | Clerk of this court and all parties notice future |
| correspondence to JAMES H. HAYES, JR | Missouri City, Texas |
| 77489. | |
| | |
| J | UDGE PRESIDING |

| 1083786 | HARGE Credit Ca & Ohuse |
|--|---|
| CAUSE NO. <u>/ 183785</u> | |
| THE STATE OF TEXAS /85 | 4/2DISTRICT COURT |
| OF HARF | US COUNTY, TEXAS. |
| Dyfendani Plitts | |
| AGREED SETTIN | G |
| The undersigned Counsel hereby agrees this case is reset for | |
| J. Ill to | 1-29-07 0.224M |
| Ch Tel Status | 1-26-07 8:30 AM |
| Bue & | amost Doues |
| Attorney for the State | - Aum Dan - Juniurie |
| | (Printy Atterrity for Defendant |
| | (Signature) Attorney for Defendant/ |
| | 6232 Hery 146 (Street Address) |
| T CHARLES BALARIESE TO | (Street Address) |
| OCT 3 1 2006 (G | Bey flux TX 77520 (Sate) (Zip) |
| Harris County, Janes | 21 102 001 |
| Harris Lorent | (Phone Number) |
| | 231 422 906 (Phone Number) 11937000 |
| _ | (Bar Čard/SPN Number) |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT: | |
| 111 | |
| sudd throughing . | |

DISTRICT CLERK

: 22000012

ANDREW J. LANNIE ATTORNEY AT LAW 6232 HWY 146 BAYTOWN, TEXAS 77520

TELEPHONE (281) 303-9700

FACSIMILE (281) 303-8286

November 1, 2006

Via Regular Mail

James Howard Haves, Jr.

Missouri City, Texas 77589

Re: Cause No. 1083785/1083786; The State of Texas vs James Hayes, Jr.; In the 185^{th} Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Dear Mr. Hayes:

Please be advised that the above-referenced cause has been reset for pre-trial hearing on January 26, 2007 at 8:30 a.m. and for jury trial on January 29, 2007 at 8:30 a.m. in the 184th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas.

Please contact this office three (3) days before the hearing to confirm.

If you have any questions please notify this office.

/ 17 \

ANDREW J. LANNIE

AJL/jb

ANDREW J. LANNIE ATTORNEY AT LAW 6232 HWY 146 BAYTOWN, TEXAS 77520

TELEPHONE (281) 303-9700

FACSIMILE (281) 303-8286

January 22, 2007

Via Certified Mail No. 70022030000586994009 & Regular Mail

James Howard Haves, Jr.

Missouri City, Texas 77589

Re: Cause No. 1083785/1083786; The State of Texas vs James Hayes, Jr.; In the 185th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Dear Mr. Hayes:

This letter is to advise that I received a fax today from the Harris County District Attorney's Office that they intend to enter a copy of your criminal record of prior convictions and extraneous offenses for which you have previously been convicted in the trial of the above cases.

Based upon this evidence I suspect you will have zero credibility with a jury selected in your case (See Exhibit "A") Friday, January 26, 2007. The case is set for jury trial on Monday, January 29, 2007.

Unfortunately, I suspect the Court will not permit my withdrawal from your case at this point in time.

Your failure to communicate with this office and assist in your defense in this case will likely be your undoing.

You cannot have it both ways. What do you expect?

ANDREW J. LANNIE

AJL/mar

Regular MAI

: 222000014

§

§

THE STATE OF TEXAS

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

VS.

185 JUDICIAL DISTRICT

James Hayes

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

Notice of Intention to Use Evidence of Prior Convictions and Extraneous Offense

COMBS NOW, the undersigned Assistant District Automey. Katie Taylor, and files this Notice of Intention to Use Evidence of Prior Convictions and Extraneous Offenses and would show the Court the following:

1. Cause No. 1083785 is presently pending in this Court and is set for jury trial for the week of January 29, 2007.

2. The prior convictions/extraneous offense(s) which the state intends to introduce at trial are as follows:

| | OFFENSE | CAUSE NO. | COUNTY | COURT | DATE OF CONVICTION |
|----|-----------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Th | eft | 9545077 | Harris | County Court #13 | December 14, 1995 |
| Po | ssession of Marijuana | 9258574 | Harris | 5 | December 29, 1992 |
| Cn | edit Card Abuse | 0591917 | Harris | 176th District Court | December 13, 1995 |

3. Pursuant to Rules 404(b) and 609 of the Texas Rules of Criminal Evidence and section 37.07 of the Texas Rules of Criminal Procedure, the undersigned Assistant District Attorney hereby gives notice to the Defendant, his Counsel, and the Court that the State intends to offer evidence of Prior Convictions and Extraneous Offenses of this Defendant to impeach the testimony and/or enhance the range of punishment of the Defendant as such become admissible. Such evidence may further be admissible for purposes of proving motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident.

Respectfully submitted,

Katie Faylor Assistant District Attorney

THE STATE OF TEXAS

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

VS.

185 JUDICIAL DISTRICT

James Hayes

ğ HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, the undersigned attorney, hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the above foregoing motion was FAX to Defense Counsel Andrew J Lannie on January 21, 2007.

Katle Taylor

Assistant District Attorney Harris County, Texas 1201 Franklin

Houston, Texas 77002 (713) 755-6158

FAX: (713) 755-7752

THE STATE OF TEXAS

§ IN THE DISTRICT COURT

VS.

185 JUDICIAL DISTRICT

James Hayes

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

STATE'S NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

COMES NOW THE STATE OF TEXAS, by and through the undersigned Assistant District Attorney, and provides the following Notice of Expert Witnesses, in accordance with TEX. CODE CRIM. PROC., Art 39.14 (b):

J. F. Webb #088997

D. Johnson

Sgt D Massey

Sgl. R. Ousley

Respectfully Submitted

Katic Taylor
Assistant District Atterney
Harris County, Texas

1201 Franklin

Houston, Texas 77002 (713) 755-6158 FAX: (713) 755 7752



CHARLES A. ROSENTHAL, JR. DISTRICT ATTORNEY HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS 1201 Franklin, Suite 600, Houston, TX 77002

Notice
- expects
- 904/409
Provs/Badacts

FAX COVER SHEET

TO: Andrew J Lannie

REGARDING: State v. James Hayes

FAX NUMBER: 281/303-8286

FROM: Katie Taylor

TELEPHONE: 713.755.6158

FAX NUMBER: 713.755.7752.

NUMBER OF PAGES (including cover sheet):

Date and Time Sent: January 21, 2007

Remarks:

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

If you have received this facsimile transmission in error, please note these documents may contain confidential information that cannot be disclosed without violating the criminal provisions of the Texas Open Records Act or Texas Penal Code 39.03. If you have received these documents in error, please call the sender at the number listed below to arrange for the return of the documents.

If you have requested this office to issue a grand jury subpoena, please note the following:

We have prepared the subpoena and sent it to the person/company that you needed records from. This is a copy of the subpoena for your records.

It is a violation of Art. 20.02 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure to divulge to any person, other than the prosecuting attorney, the grand jury, or another law enforcement agency that is assisting in this investigation, the content of any records or information that is gathered from this subpoens. Any persons violating this statute are subject to being held in contempt of court.

If there are any problems receiving this transmission please call: 713.7556158

| CAUSE NO. 1083785 THE STATE OF TEXAS VS. Defendant The STATE OF TEXAS Output Defendant CAUSE NO. 1083785 A COUNTY TO BE STATE OF TEXAS | CHARGE CREDIT Corb Chuse SUPPLIFICATION OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. |
|---|--|
| AGREE | ED SETTING |
| The undersigned Counsel hepeby agraes this case is reset for to | 1-31-07 (Date) 8:30 |
| Attorney for the State | Defendant |
| | (Print) Attorney for Defendant (Signature) Attorney for Defendant (Signature) Attorney for Defendant (Signature) Attorney for Defendant (Signature) Attorney for Defendant |
| | (City) Bhytown Tex 77 26 |
| | (Phone Number) 11 93 7000 (Bar Card/SPN Number) |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT: | F GARLES GACARISCO D |
| Ad | Ospred (Terk |
| 12917 | JAN 🤊 9 2007 |
| Date | Harris County, Loxus Deputy Deputy |
| | Cernal |

| | CHARGE CHEMIT CAL Please 1854 Franchuse 1855 ID OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. |
|--|---|
| AGREED | SETTING |
| The undersigned Counsel hereby agrees this case is reset for (Type of Senting) (Type of Senting) | 3/5/07 9130An |
| Attorney for the State | Defendant |
| The state of the s | (Print) Attorney for Defendant |
| | (Signature Morney for Defendant (Street Address) Bay four 77002 (City) (State) (Zip) |
| | 78) 303 9700 (Phone Number) 2400415A 01728550 (Bar Card/SPN Number) |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT: | JAN 3 I 2007 |
| | ByChapaily |

ANDREW J. LANNIE ATTORNEY AT LAW 6232 HWY 146 BAYTOWN, TEXAS 77520

TELEPHONE (281) 303-9700

FACSIMILE (281) 303-8286

February 6, 2007

Via Regular Mail

James Howard Haves, Jr

Missouri City, Texas 77589

Re: Cause No. 1083785/1083786; The State of Texas vs James Hayes, Jr.; In the 185th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Dear Mr. Hayes:

I wish to advise you again that we are on a four (4) hour call for the trial of your case.

In addition, last evening my telephone recorded picked up on your call in which you requested that you named your witness list as follows.

- 1. Mario Eli, former Rocket Basketball Player
- 2. Robert Ory, currently playing with the San Antonio Spurs
- 3. Grady Prestige, County Commissioner
- 4. Sam Cassel, currently with the San Antonio Clippers

On the courthouse porch, I asked you the context of their testimony. You stated that they were friends of yours who would testify as to your truthfulness. I explained it is the policy of the Court that all personal subpoenas have to be filed ten (10) days in advance of trial and would not be timely filed.

A dispute arose at that time, and I advised that if you were dissatisfied with my representation you should hire other counsel. I walked to the garage two and a half (2 ½) blocks where I parked and observed that you were standing near the gate at the location you had no reason to be waiting for me to depart. I consider your conduct in this regard a personal threat to my personal safety.

February 6, 2007 Page 2

Please do not persist in this type of conduct again. Otherwise, I will make my position known to the Court and request that you be placed in detention during the remainder of the trial of the case.

Verytruly yours.

ANDREW I LANNIE.

AJL/mar

| CAUSE NO. <u> 1083 785</u> 1083 784 THE STATE OF TEXAS | CHARGE CHERT (and Churce) 1854h Thank 1450/1855, II |
|---|--|
| VS. James Layes Oxendant | OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS. |
| AGREI | ED SETTING |
| The undersigned Counsel hereby agrees this case is reset for (Type of Setting) | 2/13/07 8,30Am |
| Attorney for the Mate | X amost thus |
| 473 1 3 2067 Heraria Stranger 1 1988 | (Signature) Attorney for Defendant (Signature) Attorney for Defendant (Street Address) (City) (City) (State) (Phone Number) (Bar Card/SPM Number) |
| APPROVED BY THE COURT: | |
| + | |
| Trange / Testainer | |
| 4/2/07 | |

000023

| CAUSE NO. | 1083785 | 14/ 997SV | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| THE STATE OF TEXAS | IN T | THE 185 DISTRICT COURT | | | |
| VS. | C <u>O</u> I | JNTY CRIMINAL COURT AT- | | | |
| Name of Defendant) | LAY | V NO. | | | |
| AKA | OF | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS | | | |
| DEFENSE MOTION AT TIME OF ENTERING PLEA OF NOT GUILTY | | | | | |
| Comes now the Defendant, at the time of | of entering a plea of Not | Guilty in open Court, and requests | | | |

assess the punishment herein in the event a verdict of guilty is returned

Attorney for Defendant

T CHARLES BACLESSE D

FEB 2 8 2007

Harris County, Texus

that the Jury

by the Jury.

l of 1

ANDREW J. LANNIE ATTORNEY AT LAW 6232 HWY 146 BAYTOWN, TEXAS 77520

TELEPHONE (281) 303-9700

FACSIMILE (281) 303-8286

January 22, 2007

Via Certified Mail No. 70022030000586994009 & Regular Mail

James Howard Hayes, Jr.

Missouri City, Texas 77589

Re: Cause No. 1083785/1083786; The State of Texas vs James Hayes, Jr.; In the $185^{\rm th}$ Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Dear Mr. Hayes:

This letter is to advise that I received a fax today from the Harris County District Attorney's Office that they intend to enter a copy of your criminal record of prior convictions and extraneous offenses for which you have previously been convicted in the trial of the above cases.

Based upon this evidence I suspect you will have zero credibility with a jury selected in your case (See Exhibit "A") Friday, January 26, 2007. The case is set for jury trial on Monday, January 29, 2007.

Unfortunately, I suspect the Court will not permit my withdrawal from your case at this point in time.

Your failure to communicate with this office and assist in your defense in this case will likely be your undoing.

You cannot have it both ways. What do you expect?

(||) |) /

AJL/mar

000025

:00082

Š

THE STATE OF TEXAS

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

VS.

185 JUDICIAL DISTRICT

James Hayes

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, the undersigned attorney, hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the above foregoing motion was FAX to Defense Counsel Andrew J Lannie on January 21, 2007.

Katie Taylor
Assistant District Attorney Harris County, Texas

1201 Franklin

Houston, Texas 77002 (713) 755-6158

FAX: (713) 755-7752

ANDREW J. LANNIE ATTORNEY AT LAW 6232 HWY 146 **BAYTOWN, TEXAS 77520**

TELEPHONE (281) 303-9700

FACSIMILE (281) 303-8286

September 27, 2006

Via Regular Mail

James Howard Hayes, Jr.

Missouri City, Texas 77489

Cause No.1083785 / 1083786; The State of Texas vs James Hayes, Jr.; In the

185th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Dear Mr. Hayes:

Please be advised that the above-referenced cause has been reset for hearing on October 10, 2006 at 8:30 a.m. in the 185th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Please contact this office three (3) days before the hearing to confirm.

If you have any questions please notify this office.

AJL/cp

ANDREW J. LANINIE.

10/6/09

140 A.M. Sking Haye

Left mersage

on recorder

Ri: Payment / court

date.

/ ap

10.6.09

: **2226**00027

ANDREW J. LANNIE ATTORNEY AT LAW 6232 HWY 146 BAYTOWN, TEXAS 77520



TELEPHONE (281) 303-9700

FACSIMILE (281) 303-8286

October 11, 2006

Via Regular Mail

James Howard Hayes, Jr.

Missouri City, Texas 77489

••

Cause No. 1083785 / 1083786; The State of Texas vs. James Hayes, Jr.; In the

185th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Dear Mr. Hayes:

Please be advised that the above-referenced cause has been reset for hearing on **October 31**, **2006** at 8:30 a.m. in the 185th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Please contact this office three (3) days before the hearing to confirm.

If you have any questions please notify this office.

Very-truly yours

ANDREW ! LANNE

AJL/cp

ANDREW J. LANNIE ATTORNEY AT LAW 6232 HWY 146

BAYTOWN, TEXAS 77520

TELEPHONE (281) 303-9700

FACSIMILE (281) 303-8286

October 18, 2006

Via Regular Mail

James Howard Hayes, Jr.

Missouri City, Texas 77489

Cause No.1083785 / 1083786; The State of Texas vs James Hayes, Jr.; In the

185th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas

Dear Mr. Hayes:

In keeping with our recent conversation, enclosed herewith is a Motion to Withdraw as your counsel. You will notice these cases were currently set for October 31, 2006.

I suggest you employee other counsel prior to your court date:

AJL/jrb

CASE NO. 1083785

THE STATE OF TEXAS

IN THE DISTRICT COURT

VS.

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

JAMES H. HAYES, JR.

90000 185 TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

MOTION FOR WITHDRAWAL OF COUNSEL

This Motion for Withdrawal of Counsel is brought by ANDREW J. LANNIE, Movant, who is attorney of record for Defendant, JAMES H. HAYES, JR. In support, Movant shows that:

Good cause exists for withdrawal of Movant as counsel for the following reasons:

Defendant has failed to communicate with Movant in order that a defense may be prepared in his case.

Defendant has failed to pay his fees as agreed.

Pending settings and deadlines are: October 31, 2006

Movant prays the Court grant the Motion for Withdrawal of Counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW J. LANNIE

6232 Hwy 146

Baytown, Texas 77520 Telephone: (281) 303-9700 Facsimile:(281)303-8286 Texas Bar Number: 11937000

ALTERIAL RECEIPED IN TOTAL S ASS. 4 TORFICE

: 22**26**00030 **APP103**

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing has been served on the Attorney for the State, by hand celivering same to the Attorney for the State assigned by the above Court, on this ______ day of ______ 2006, in accordance with the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.

ANDREW J. LANNIE

CASE NO. 1083785

THE STATE OF TEXAS

| VS. | § § HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS § § 185 TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT |
|--|---|
| JAMES H. HAYES, JR. | § 185 TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT |
| On this day of Withdrawal was presented to the Court And the Court having considered | HDRAWAL OF COUNSEL |
| Granted. | |
| | ED that ANDREW J. LANNIE be and is hereby |
| | cord for JAMES H. HAYES, JR., Defendant herein. |
| IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that | the Clerk of this court and all parties notice future |
| correspondence to JAMES H. HAYES, | JR., Missouri City, Texas |
| 77489. | |
| | |
| | JUDGE PRESIDING |

§ IN THE DISTRICT COURT

CASE NO. 1083786

THE STATE OF TEXAS

IN THE DISTRICT COURT 0000000

VS.

HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

JAMES H. HAYES, JR.

185TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

MOTION FOR WITHDRAWAL OF COUNSEL

This Motion for Withdrawal of Counsel is brought by ANDREW J. LANNIE, Movant, who is attorney of record for Defendant, JAMES H. HAYES, JR. In support, Movant shows that:

Good cause exists for withdrawal of Movant as counsel for the following reasons:

Defendant has failed to communicate with Movant in order that a defense may be prepared in his case.

Defendant has failed to pay his fees as agreed.

Pending settings and deadlines are: October 31, 2006

Movant prays the Court grant the Motion for Withdrawal of Counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREY

6232 Hwy 146

Baytown, Texas 77520 Telephone: (281)303-9700

Facsimile:(281)303-8286

Texas Bar Number: 11937000

DATE

DEPUTY

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing has been served on the Attorney for the State, by hand delivering same to the Attorney for the State assigned by the above Court, on this ______ day of ______ 2006, in accordance with the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.

ANDREW J. LANNIE

| CASE N | Ю. | 1083786 |
|--|--------|-------------------------------------|
| THE STATE OF TEXAS | Ş | IN THE DISTRICT COURT |
| VS. | 000000 | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |
| JAMES H. HAYES, JR. | 8 | 185 TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT |
| On this day of Withdrawal was presented to the Court. And the Court having considered sa Granted. IT IS ACCORDINGLY ORDERED permitted to withdraw as Attorney of Record IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the | tha | WAL OF COUNSEL |
| correspondence to JAMES H. HAYES, JR. | , | Missouri City, Texas |
| 77489. | | |
| | | |

JUDGE PRESIDING

| CASE NO. 1083785 \$ 10837 | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| THE STATE OF TEXAS VS NO. | COUNTY CRIMINAL COURT AT LAW NO DISTRICT COURT OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |
| NAME Nayes. James | JUROR NUMBER |
|)64. SHAEFER, JAMES ROBERT | 2447A |
| 2)65. CRAWFORD, SUE | 2448 |
| 3)66. VILLARREAL, NOEL | 2449 |
| 4 67. TAYLOR, WILLIAM MINOR | 2457A |
| 5/58: MONKS; MARY HODAKIEVIC | |
| 6)69. REDWORTH, GLENDA ELAINE | 2467A |
| 7)70. FETTY, MICHAEL ANN | 2476A |
| 71. MARTINEZ, BLANCA LYDIA | 2478A - State |
| 9/72. BOYD, PERRY LEROY | 2484, |
| (D)73. PROFFITT, JOANNA CHRISTINE | 248 6 |
| (1) 4. LARSEN, ANN TRITT | 24888 |
| 12/75. LIGHTFOOT, CARL | 2491A |
| 13/76. SIGLER, MARILYN MCKIBBIN | 2491B State |
| 14)7. HIGHTOWER, MICAKALLA V | 2498 A |
| 78. RAPPAPORT, DEBORAH FINN | 2506A |
| 16)9. KERBOW, KYLE LANE | 2507A |
| 17 30. CHEN, STEPHENY L | 2507B |
| 18 31. GOLINKIN, WEBSTER FOWLER | 2510 A |
| 19 02. BERHANU, DEBEBE | 2513A |
| 26)33. DOTSON, SHERRI THOMAS | 2516 State |
| 31 34. BRAUN, DOROTHY DROEGE | 2519 |

PRINTED: 2/28/2007 9:31:41 AM

Page 1 of 12

PRINTED: 2/28/2007 9:31:41 AM

| NAME | JUROR N | JMBER |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| 32 \ 85. CHISM, JILL BURTON | 2528A | State |
| 23)sc. ALI, FAISAL M | 2529A | -state |
| 24 BT. MIDDLETON, JAMES J | 2531 | -State |
| 25)88. POOLE, MICHAEL LYNN | 2536A | |
| 39. CHRISTIANSEN, GENE EDWARD | 2537A | |
| عرر) CHEN, SHARON CHIA | 2539 | |
| ∂ \$}•1. RUSHING, ANNA MARIE | 2540 | |
| 99)92. BLANCO, NELDA ANN | 2540A | |
| 30)93. CARRION, DANIEL | 2540B | Starc |
| 31)94. CASTRO, MARIA CONCEPCION | 2543A | |
| 32)95. MONEY, ARTHUR LEE | 2544 | |
| 39)96. JOHNSON, DONALD FRAY | 254 5 8 | |
| 314 PT. LOPEZ, RUBEN | 2547 | |
| 35)98. BEELER, LEONA KIHN | 2549A | |
| 36)99. LAY, VIRGINIA SLAWINSKI | 2549B | |
| 37) 00. RICHARDSON, VICTORIA LEIGH | 2550 | |
| 36)01. ARNETT, WILLIAM MICHAEL | 2554A | state |
| 39 ∫102. ROWLAND, DIANA BARNETT | 2555 | |
| 40)03. GRAY, DAVID O | 2560 | |
| HI)104. ZEDAKER, ROBERT WILLIAM | 2561A | |
| புக)05. EARNEST, STEPHEN TALLEY | 2568A | |
| 43)106. SMITH, JAMES M | 2572 | |
| 44) 07. ANAKALEA, RANDYGLEN KALEO | 2572A | |
| 45)08. CHAPPELL, CONNIE HANCHEY | 2573A | |
| | | |

Page 2 of 12

| NAME | JUROR NUMBER | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 46 109. SANDUSKY, CYNTHIA LOU | 2579 | |
| U7)10. SHUPTRINE, MATHEW LEE | 2582 | |
| 48)111. PHILLIPS, JODY L | 2585 A | |
| 49)12. BATTEN, DONDE BURKHAL | TER 2592A | |
| (30) 13. SCHEXNAIDER, DAVID H | 2597A | |
| 51)114. LOPEZ, ISELA RINCON | 2600A | |
| 52) 15. WINFREY, ROSALIND FAYE | 2611 | |
| 53)116. PENNEY, MICHAEL J | 2616A | |
| 54)17. FLETCHER, STACEY DAWN | 2626 | |
| 55 118. QUIROZ, ROBERT | 2627 - | |
| 56)119. IREY, CHARLENE ANNE | 2647A | |
| 57) 120. YIN, DA HSIUNG | 2652 | |
| 58 121. KEYES, SHIRLEY ANN | 2652A | |
| 54 122. PULLINGS, SHILINDA M | 2664 | |
| (o)123. ARCY, DANIEL PATRICK | 2664A | |
| () 124. PSENCIK, LARRY DEAN | 2670 | |
| (02)125. ZUCHA, BRYANNE NOEL | 2671 | |
| 63)126. GOSS, JOHN BENJAMIN | 2673A | |

CASE NO. 1083785 \$ 1083786 THE "DEFENDANT'S JURY LIST" COUNT THE STATE OF TEXAS VS NO. NAME NAUC! JUROR NUMBER 2447A Octows 24st 2)65. CRAWFORD, SUE 2448 3)66 VILLARREAL, NOEL 2449 4 67. TAYLOR, WILLIAM MINOR 2457A 5 8. MONKS, MARY HODAKIEVIC 2464 6 69. REDWORTH, GLENDA ELAINE 2467A 7 TO FETTY, MICHAEL ANN 2476A 8)71. MARTINEZ, BLANÇA LYDIA 2478A 972. BOYD, PERRY LERGY 2484 10/73. PROFFITT, JOANNA CHRISTINE 11 Y4. LARSEN, ANN TRITT 13 75. LIGHTFOOT, CARL 2491A 1376. SIGLER, MARILYN MCKIBBIN 2491B 14/7: HIGHTOWER, MICAKALLA V 2498A 1578- RAPPAPORT, DEBORAH FINN-2506A 1679. KERBOW, KYLE LAND 2507A

2507B

2510A

2516 2519

PRINTED: 2/28/2007 9:31:41 AM

1780. CHEN, STEPHENY L

192. BERHANU, DEBEDE

18 31. GOLINKIN, WEBSTER FOWLER

20)83. TOTSON, SHERRI THOMAS

4. BRAUN, DOROTHY DROEGE

*** : • STRIKE LIST

| NAME | JUROR NUMBER |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 22) 85. CHISM, JILL BURTON | 2528A |
| 23) 86. ALI, FAISAL M | 2529A |
| 34)87. MIDDLETON, JAMES J | 2531 |
| 25)88. POOLE, MICHAEL LYNN | - 2596A |
| 36 BO CHITISTIANSEN, CENE EDWARD | 2537A |
| ع (7)90. CHEN, SHARON CHIA | 2539 |
| Э⊗) 91. RUSHING, ANNA MARIE | 2540 |
| 39) DE BLANGO, NELDA ANN | 2540A |
| 30)93. CARRION, DANIEL | 2540B |
| 31)94. CASTRO, MARIA CONCEPCION | 2543A |
| 32)95. MONEY, ARTHUBLEE | 2544 |
| 39)06. JOHNSON, DONALD RAY | 2545B |
| 3/J 97. LOPEZ RUBEN | 2547 |
| 35)08. BEELER, LEONA KIHN | 2549A |
| عرد)99. LAY, VIRGINIA SLAWINSKI | 2549B |
| 刃)100. RICHARDSON, VICTORIA LEIGH | 2550 |
| %)01. ARNETT, WILLIAM MICHAEL | 2554A |
| 39 July ROWLAND, DIANA BARNETT OK | 2555 |
| 40) 03. GRAY, DAVID O | 2560 |
| H∫)104. ZEDAKER, ROBERT WILLIAM | 2561A |
| 山み)05. EARNEST, STEPHEN TALLEY | 2568A |
| 1(3)106. SMITH, JAMES M | 2572 |
| 44)07. ANAKALEA, RANDYGLEN KALEO | 2572A |
| 45)08. CHAPPELL, CONNIE HANCHEY | 2573A |
| PRINTED: 2/28/2007 9:31:41 AM | Page 5 of 1 |

NAME JUROR NUMBER 46 109. SANDUSKY, CYNTHIA LOU 2579 4 7)10. SHUPTRINE, MATHEW LEE 2582 本文 THI. PHILLIPS, JODY L 2585A 49) 12. BATTEN, DONDE BURKHALTER 2592A 50)113. SCHEXNAIDER, DAVID H 2597A 51)114: LOPEZ, ISELA RINCON -2600A 52)15. WINFREY, ROSALIND FAYE 2611 53)116. PENNEY, MICHAEL J 2616A 54)17. FLETCHER, STACEY DAWN 2626 118. QUIROZ, ROBERT 2627 56)119. IREY, CHARLENE ANNE 2647A 57)120. YIN, DA HSIUNG 2652 58 121 KEYES, SHIRLEY ANN 2652A 54 122. PULLINGS, SHILINDA M 2664 (a) 123. ARCY, DANIEL PATRICK 2664A (A) 124. PSENCIK, LARRY DEAN 2670 62)125. ZUCHA, BRYANNE NOEL 2671

2673A

(67) 126. GOSS; JOHN BENJAMIN

CAUSE NO. 1083786

THE STATE OF TEXAS

§ IN THE 185TH DISTRICT COURT

VS.

§ OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

JAMES HAYES

§ FEBRUARY TERM, A. D., 2007

Members of the Jury:

The defendant, James Hayes, stands charged by indictment with the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information, alleged to have been committed on or about the 7th day of September, 2006, in Harris County, Texas. The defendant has pleaded not guilty.

Our law provides that a person commits the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information if the person obtains, possesses, or uses identifying information of another person without the other person's consent and with intent to harm or defraud another.

"Identifying information" means information that alone or in conjunction with other information identifies an individual, including an individual's name, social security number, date of birth, and government-issued identification number.

"Consent" means assent in fact, whether express or apparent.

The term "harm" as used herein means anything reasonably regarded as loss, disadvantage, or injury, including harm to another person in whose welfare the person affected is interested.

A person acts intentionally, or with intent, with respect to the nature of his conduct when it is his conscious objective or desire to engage in the conduct.

A person acts knowingly, or with knowledge, with respect to the nature of his conduct or to circumstances surrounding his conduct when he is aware of the nature of his conduct or that the circumstances exist.

Now, if you find from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt that on or about the 7th day of September, 2006, in Harris County, Texas, the defendant, James Hayes, did then and there unlawfully, intentionally or knowingly obtains, possesses, or uses identifying information of Percy Vital, namely, name, date of birth and government-issued identification number without the consent of Percy Vital and with intent to harm or defraud another, then you will find the defendant guilty as charged in the indictment.

Unless you so find from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt, or if you have a reasonable doubt thereof, you will acquit the defendant and say by your verdict "Not Guilty."

Our law provides that a defendant may testify in his own behalf if he elects to do so. This, however, is a right accorded a defendant, and in the event he elects not to testify, that fact cannot be taken as a circumstance against him.

In this case, the defendant has elected not to testify and you are instructed that you cannot and must not refer to or allude to that fact throughout your deliberations or take it into consideration for any purpose whatsoever as a circumstance against him.

You are further instructed that if there is any evidence before you in this case regarding the defendant's committing an alleged offense or offenses other than the offense alleged against him in the indictment in this case, you cannot consider such evidence for any purpose unless you find and believe beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant committed such other offense or offenses, if any, and even then you may only consider the same in determining the motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident of the defendant, if any, in connection with the offense, if any, alleged against him in the indictment and for no other purpose.

A Grand Jury indictment is the means whereby a defendant is brought to trial in a felony prosecution. It is not evidence of guilt nor can it be considered by you in passing upon the question of guilt of the defendant. The burden of proof in all criminal cases rests upon the State throughout the trial and never shifts to the defendant.

All persons are presumed to be innocent and no person may be convicted of an offense unless each element of the offense is proved beyond a reasonable doubt. The fact that he has been arrested, confined, or indicted for, or otherwise charged with the offense gives rise to no inference of guilt at his trial. The law does not require a defendant to prove his innocence or produce any evidence at all. The presumption of innocence alone is sufficient to acquit the defendant, unless the jurors are satisfied beyond a reasonable doubt of the defendant's guilt after careful and impartial consideration of all the evidence in the case.

The prosecution has the burden of proving the defendant guilty and it must do so by proving each and every element of the offense charged beyond a reasonable doubt and if it fails to do so, you must acquit the defendant.

It is not required that the prosecution prove guilt beyond all possible doubt; it is required that the prosecution's proof excludes all reasonable doubt concerning the defendant's guilt.

In the event you have a reasonable doubt as to the defendant's guilt after considering all the evidence before you, and these instructions, you will acquit him and say by your verdict "Not Guilty."

You are the exclusive judges of the facts proved, of the credibility of the witnesses and the weight to be given their testimony, but the law you shall receive in these written instructions, and you must be governed thereby.

After you retire to the jury room, you should select one of your members as your Foreman. It is his or her duty to preside at your deliberations, vote with you, and when you have unanimously agreed upon a verdict, to certify to your verdict by

using the appropriate form attached hereto and signing the same as Foreman.

During your deliberations in this case, you must not consider, discuss, nor relate any matters not in evidence before you. You should not consider nor mention any personal knowledge or information you may have about any fact or person connected with this case which is not shown by the evidence.

No one has any authority to communicate with you except the officer who has you in charge. After you have retired, you may communicate with this Court in writing through this officer. Any communication relative to the cause must be written, prepared and signed by the Foreman and shall be submitted to the court through this officer. Do not attempt to talk to the officer who has you in charge, or the attorneys, or the Court, or anyone else concerning any questions you may have.

Your sole duty at this time is to determine the guilt or innocence of the defendant under the indictment in this cause and restrict your deliberations solely to the issue of guilt or innocence of the defendant.

Following the arguments of counsel, you will retire to consider your verdict.

Susan Brown, Judge 185th District Court Harris County, TEXAS

> 0 2 2907 -1

> > 000047

CAUSE NO. 1083786

THE STATE OF TEXAS

§ IN THE 185TH DISTRICT COURT

VS.

§ OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

JAMES HAYES

§ FEBRUARY TERM, A. D., 2007

VERDICT

"We, the Jury, find the defendant, James Hayes, not guilty."

Foreman of the Jury

(Please Print) Foreman

"We, the Jury, find the defendant, James Hayes, guilty of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information, as charged in the indictment."

Foreman of the Jury

Cuben L

(Rlease Print) Foreman

CAUSE NO. 1083786

THE STATE OF TEXAS

§ IN THE 185TH DISTRICT COURT

VS.

§ OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

JAMES HAYES

§ FEBRUARY TERM, A. D., 2007

Members of the Jury:

Having found the defendant, James Hayes, guilty of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information, it now becomes your duty to assess the punishment in this case.

Our statutes provide that the punishment for fraudulent use or possession of identifying information shall be by confinement in a state jail for not less than 180 days nor more than two years. In addition to confinement, a fine not to exceed \$10,000.00 may be assessed.

Therefore, you will assess the punishment of the defendant upon said finding of guilt at confinement in a state jail for any term of not less than 180 days nor more than two years. In addition to imprisonment, the jury in its discretion may, if it chooses, assess a fine in any amount not to exceed \$10,000.00.

You are instructed that the defendant may testify in his own behalf if he chooses to do so, but if he elects not to do so, that fact cannot be taken by you as a circumstance against him nor prejudice him in any way. The defendant has elected not to testify in this punishment phase of trial, and you are instructed that you cannot and must not refer to or allude to that fact throughout your deliberations or take it into consideration for any purpose whatsoever.

The burden of proof in all criminal cases rests upon the State throughout the trial and never shifts to the defendant.

You are further instructed that in fixing the defendant's punishment, which you will show in your verdict, you may take into consideration all the facts shown by the evidence admitted before you in the full trial of this case and the law as submitted to you in this charge.

Your verdict must be by a unanimous vote of all members of the jury. In arriving at the amount of punishment to be assessed, it will not be proper for you to fix the same by lot, chance, any system of averages, or any other method than by a full, fair, and free exercise of the opinion of the individual jurors, and you must not refer to nor discuss any matter not in evidence before you.

You are the exclusive judges of the facts proved, of the credibility of the witnesses and of the weight to be given their testimony, but you are bound to receive the law from the court, which has been given you.

No one has any authority to communicate with you except the officer who has you in charge. During your deliberations in this case, you must not consider, discuss, nor relate any matters not in evidence before you. You should not consider nor mention any personal knowledge or information you may have about any fact or person connected with this case which is not shown by the evidence. After you have reached a unanimous verdict, the Foreman will certify thereto by using the appropriate form attached to this charge and signing the same as Foreman.

Following the arguments of counsel, you will retire to deliberate your verdict.

14AR 0 2 2007

CHR -

Susan Brown, Judge 185th District Court Harris County, TEXAS

CAUSE NO. 1083786

| THE STATE OF TEXAS | § IN THE 185TH DISTRICT COURT | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| vs. | § OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS | |
| JAMES HAYES | § FEBRUARY TERM, A. D., 2007 | |
| | CHOOSE ONE | |
| "We, the Jury, havin | ng found the defendant, James Hayes, | |
| guilty of fraudulent | use or possession of identifying | |
| information, assess his pu | unishment at confinement in a state jail | |
| for | _ year(s)." | |
| | Foreman of the Jury | |
| "We, the Jury, havin | ng found the defendant, James Hayes, | |
| guilty of fraudulent | use or possession of identifying | |
| - ^ \ | unishment at confinement in a state jail | |
| for <u>Two</u> (2) | year(s) and assess a fine in the | |
| amount of \$ (0,000.0 | o | |
| | Foreman of the Jury | |
| "We, the Jury, havin | ng found the defendant, James Hayes, | |
| guilty of fraudulent | use or possession of identifying | |
| information, assess his p | unishment at confinement in a state jail | |
| for | _ days." | |
| | Foreman of the Jury | |
| | <u>-</u> | |
| "We, the Jury, havin | ng found the defendant, James Hayes, | |
| guilty of fraudulent | use or possession of identifying | |
| information, assess his p | unishment at confinement in a state jail | |
| for | $_{ m }$ days and assess a fine in the amount | |
| of \$ | . п | |
| F classes Cacaches D | Foreman of the Jury | |
| MAR 0 2 2907 | - | |

APP125

CASE No. 1083786 INCIDENT NO./TRN: 903747201X-A002

| THE STATE OF | FTEXAS | § | IN THE 1 | 85TH D | ISTRICT |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| v. | | § § | Court | | $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{V}$ |
| ٧. | | ş Ş | COURT | | l |
| JAMES HAYES | | § | HARRIS (| COUNTY | , Texas |
| | | § | | | |
| STATE ID NO.:TX | 04418157 | § | | | · |
| | JUDGME | NT OF CONV | TCTION BY | Jur | Y |
| Judge Presiding: | HON. SUSAN BROW | N Date Ente | Judgment ered: | 3/2/2007 | |
| Attorney for State | K. TAYLOR | | rney for ndant: | A. LANN | TIE |
| | Defendant Convicted: | | | | |
| | T USE/POSSESSION (| | | LION | |
| Charging Instrum- INDICTMENT | | Stat N/A | ute for Offense: | | |
| Date of Offense: 9/7/2006 | | | | | |
| Degree of Offense: | | | to Offense: | | |
| Verdict of Jury: | FELONY | | T GUILTY lings on Deadly We | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| GUILTY | | N/A | | eapon: | |
| Plea to 1st Enhanc | | | Enhancement/Hat | oitual | |
| Paragraph: | N/A | Paragraph: | | | N/A |
| Findings on 1st En Paragraph: | hancement N/A | Findings of | n 2 nd ent/Habitual Paras | oranh: | N/A |
| T ALAZIADII. | <u> </u> | Billancem | cito i mortuar i ura | | |
| Punished Assessed | l by: Dat | e Sentence Imposed: | | Date Sen | tence to Commence: |
| Punished Assessed JURY | | e Sentence Imposed: /2007 | · | Date Sen 3/2/200 | tence to Commence: |
| JURY Punishment and F | 3/2 | | N, TDCJ | | |
| JURY | 3/2 Place 2 YEARS STATE | /2007 | _ | 3/2/200 | |
| JURY Punishment and F of Confinement: | 3/2 Place 2 YEARS STATE THIS SENT RCE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP | /2007 E JAIL DIVISION TENCE SHALL RUN (| CONCURREN | 3/2/200 TLY. | 7 |
| Punishment and For Confinement: SENTEN | 3/2 Place 2 YEARS STATE THIS SENT RCE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP | /2007 E JAIL DIVISION TENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: | CONCURRENT PLACED ON COM | 3/2/200 TLY. MUNITY able to: | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . |
| Punishment and For Confinement: SENTEN Fine: \$ 10,000.00 | 3/2 Place 2 YEARS STATE THIS SENT NCE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs | /2007 E JAIL DIVISION TENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A | CONCURRENCE PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) |
| Punishment and For Confinement: SENTEN Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re | 3/2 Place 2 YEARS STATE THIS SENT ACE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: \$2.71.00 gistration Requirements do | Z JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANI Restitution: \$ N/A p not apply to the De | CONCURRENCE PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) |
| Punishment and For Confinement: SENTEN Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict | 2 YEARS STATE THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 271,000 gistration Requirements do im at the time of the offense w | Z JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A o not apply to the Do as N/A. | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see efendant. Tex. Co | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNTTY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) |
| Punishment and For Confinement: SENTEN Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict | THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs Court Cos | Z JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A O not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see efendant. Tex. Co | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNTTY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. orgical order. | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) |
| Punishment and For Confinement: SENTEN Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict If | THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 277, 29 gistration Requirements do im at the time of the offense w Defendant is to serve sentence in form 9/8/2006 to 9/9/2006 | Z JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A o not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see efendant. TEX. Com periods in chronolo 2/2007 From | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNTTY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. orgical order. | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: | Alace 2 YEARS STATE THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 271. gistration Requirements do im at the time of the offense w Defendant is to serve sentence in fom 9/8/2006 to 9/9/2006 om to From | Z JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANI Restitution: \$ N/A D not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see efendant. Tex. Com periods in chronolo (2/2007 From to | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. original order. m to | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: | Algorithms 2 YEARS STATE THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 277. gistration Requirements do im at the time of the offense w Defendant is to serve sentence in om 9/8/2006 to 9/9/2006 om to From Defendant is to serve sentence in the offense w Defendant is to serve sentence in the offense w Defendant is to serve sentence in the offense w Defendant is to serve sentence in the offense will be a serve sentence will b | Z JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A o not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From county iail or is given cree | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see efendant. Tex. Com periods in chronolo (2/2007 From to | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. original order. m to | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: IUN INN INN TURY Punishment and Forest and Fo | Alace 2 YEARS STATE THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 271. gistration Requirements do im at the time of the offense w Defendant is to serve sentence in fom 9/8/2006 to 9/9/2006 om to From | ZOO7 E JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A P not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to 3/ county iail or is given creation | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see refendant. Tex. Com periods in chronolo 2/2007 From to dit toward fine and com | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. In to costs, enter | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: N All pertinent | THIS SENT THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | ZOO7 E JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A D not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to indicated above are indicated above ar | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see refendant. Tex. Com repriods in chronolo 2/2007 From to dit toward fine and comported into the la | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. logical order. m to costs, enter | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. days credited below. the judgment below by reference. |
| JURY Punishment and Fof Confinement: SENTEN Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict If Fr Credited: If N All pertinent This caus Counsel | THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | ZALL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANI Restitution: \$ N/A on tapply to the Do as N/A. FDCJ, enter incarceration from 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From the desired of the indicated above are incarcerations (County, Texas. Thone) | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see refendant. Tex. Com repriods in chronolo 2/2007 From to dit toward fine and comported into the la | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. logical order. m to costs, enter | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. days credited below. the judgment below by reference. |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: II N All pertinent This caus Counsel | A DAYS NOTES: N/A information, names and assessment / Waiver of Counsel (select beared in person with counse | ZOO7 E JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANI Restitution: \$ N/A o not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to 3/ | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see efendant. Tex. Com periods in chronolo 2/2007 From to dit toward fine and comporated into the lee e State appeared by | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. costs, enter to anguage of to op her Dist | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. days credited below. the judgment below by reference. rict Attorney. |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: N All pertinent This caus Counsel Defendant app Defendant app Defendant and Defendant was Defendant was | THIS SENT THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 277. Guit | ZOO7 E JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANI Restitution: \$ N/A o not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 t | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see efendant. Tex. Com periods in chronolo 2/2007 From to dit toward fine and comporated into the le e State appeared be that to representation | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. gical order. m to costs. enter enguage of to by her Dist on by coun | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. days credited below. the judgment below by reference. rict Attorney. sel in writing in open court. |
| JURY Punishment and For Confinement: SENTEN Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: N All pertinent This caus Counsel Defendant app Defendant known it appear | THIS SENT COURT Costs: COURT Court Costs: COURT Court Costs: COURT Court Costs: COURT Cou | ZOO7 E JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A o not apply to the Do as N/A. FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to 3/ enunty iail or is given cree to indicated above are incarceration. S County, Texas. Th one) Intarily waived the right was mentally compet | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see refendant. Tex. Co referedant. Tex. Co referedant on the referedant of the left of the representation of the tore representation of the tore representation of the reference of the representation of the rep | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. Igical order. m to costs, enter to by her Dist on by coun led as show | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. days credited below. the judgment below by reference. rict Attorney. sel in writing in open court. yn above to the charging |
| JURY Punishment and For Confinement: SENTEN | THIS SENT THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 2 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | ZOO7 E JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANI Restitution: \$ N/A O not apply to the Do as N/A . FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see refendant. Tex. Com repriods in chronolo 2/2007 From to dit toward fine and comporated into the le e State appeared by the to representation tent and had plead ed, impaneled, and received the plead received the plead | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. gical order. m to costs, enter on by coun led as show d as worn. T | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. days credited below. the judgment below by reference. rict Attorney. sel in writing in open court. vn above to the charging the INDICTMENT was read to the di to for record. |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: N All pertinent This caus Counsel Defendant app Defendant known is appear instrument. Both jury, and Defenda The jury, and Defenda The jury, and Defenda The jury, and Defenda The jury | THIS SENT THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 277. Guit | ZOO7 E JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANI Restitution: \$ N/A D not apply to the Do as N/A. FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see refendant. Tex. Com repriods in chronolo 2/2007 From to dit toward fine and comporated into the le e State appeared by the to representation tent and had plead ed, impaneled, and received the plea a sel. The Court cha | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. gical order. m to costs. enter on by coun led as show d sworn. I und entereurged the ju | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. days credited below. the judgment below by reference. rict Attorney. sel in writing in open court. vn above to the charging the INDICTMENT was read to the dit of record. ury as to its duty to determine the |
| Fine: \$ 10,000.00 Sex Offender Re The age of the vict Time Credited: N All pertinent This caus Counsel Defendant ap Defendant ap Defendant aprinstrument. Both jury, and Defenda The jury guilt or innocence | THIS SENT THIS SENT CE OF CONFINEMENT SUSP Court Costs: 277. Guit | ZOO7 E JAIL DIVISION ENCE SHALL RUN (ENDED, DEFENDANT Restitution: \$ N/A D not apply to the Do as N/A. FDCJ, enter incarceration From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to 3/ to From 2/14/2007 to 3/ enunty iail or is given cree to indicated above are incarceration. S County, Texas. The One) Intarily waived the right was mentally competial. A jury was select do offense. The Court: and argument of couniered to consider the event and argument and argument of couniered to consider the event and argument of couniered to consider the event and argument of couniered to consider the event and argument argument and argument and argument and argument argument and argument argument argument argument argument argument argument arg | CONCURREN PLACED ON COM Restitution Pays VICTIM (see refendant. Tex. Com repriods in chronolo 2/2007 From to dit toward fine and comporated into the le e State appeared by the to representation tent and had plead ed, impaneled, and received the plea a sel. The Court cha | 3/2/200 TLY. MMUNITY able to: e below) [ODE CRIM. gical order. m to costs. enter on by coun led as show d sworn. I und entereurged the ju | SUPERVISION FOR N/A . AGENCY/AGENT (see below) PROC. chapter 62. days credited below. the judgment below by reference. rict Attorney. sel in writing in open court. vn above to the charging the INDICTMENT was read to the di to for record. |

RECORDER'S MEMORANDUM This instrument is of poor quality at the time of imaging

| Punishment Assessed by Jury / Court / No election (select one) /083786 | |
|---|--|
| Punishment Assessed by Jury / Court / No election (select one) /283786 | |
| Jury. Defendant entered a plea and filed a written election to have the jury assess punishment. The jury heard evidence relative to | |
| he question of punishment. The Court charged the jury and it retired to consider the question of punishment. After due deliberation, | |
| he jury was brought into Court, and, in open court, it returned its verdict as indicated above. | |
| Court. Defendant elected to have the Court assess punishment. After hearing evidence relative to the question of punishment, the | |
| Court assessed Defendant's punishment as indicated above. | |
| No Election. Defendant did not file a written election as to whether the judge or jury should assess punishment. After hearing | |
| evidence relative to the question of punishment, the Court assessed Defendant's punishment as indicated above. | |
| The Court FINDS Defendant committed the above offense and ORDERS, ADJUDGES AND DECREES that Defendant is | |
| GUILTY of the above offense. The Court FINDS the Presentence Investigation, if so ordered, was done according to the applicable | |
| provisions of Tex. CODE CRIM. PROC. art. 42.12 § 9. | |
| The Court Orders Defendant punished as indicated above. The Court Orders Defendant to pay all fines, court costs, and | |
| estitution as indicated above. | |
| Punishment Options (select one) | |
| Softing the State Jail or Institutional Division. The Court ORDERS the authorized agent of the State of Texas or the | |
| Sheriff of this County to take, safely convey, and deliver Defendant to the Director, State Jail Division, TDCJ. The Court | |
| ORDERS Defendant to be confined for the period and in the manner indicated above. The Court ORDERS Defendant remanded to the custody of the Sheriff of this county until the Sheriff can obey the directions of this sentence. The Court ORDERS that upon release | |
| rom confinement, Defendant proceed immediately to the Harris County District Clerk's office. Once there, the Court Orders | |
| Defendant to pay, or make arrangements to pay, any remaining unpaid fines, court costs, and restitution as ordered by the Court | |
| above. | |
| County Jail—Confinement / Confinement in Lieu of Payment. The Court ORDERS Defendant immediately committed to | |
| the custody of the Sheriff of Harris County, Texas on the date the sentence is to commence. Defendant shall be confined in the | |
| Harris County Jail for the period indicated above. The Court ORDERS that upon release from confinement, Defendant shall | |
| proceed immediately to the Harris County District Clerk's office. Once there, the Court ORDERS Defendant to pay, or make | |
| arrangements to pay, any remaining unpaid fines, court costs, and restitution as ordered by the Court above. | |
| Fine Only Payment. The punishment assessed against Defendant is for a FINE ONLY. The Court ORDERS Defendant to proceed | |
| mmediately to the Office of the Harris County . Once there, the Court ORDERS Defendant to pay or make arrangements to pay | |
| all fines and court costs as ordered by the Court in this cause. | |
| Execution / Suspension of Sentence (select one) | |
| ☑ The Court Orders Defendant's sentence EXECUTED. | |
| The Court ORDERS Defendant's sentence of confinement SUSPENDED. The Court ORDERS Defendant placed on community | |
| supervision for the adjudged period (above) so long as Defendant abides by and does not violate the terms and conditions of | |
| community supervision. The order setting forth the terms and conditions of community supervision is incorporated into this | |
| udgment by reference. | |
| The Court Orders that Defendant is given credit noted above on this sentence for the time spent incurcerated: | |
| Furthermore, the following special findings or orders apply: | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Signed and entered on March 2, 2007 | |
| λ ρ | |
| $x \rightarrow b \rightarrow b \sim$ | |
| HON. SUSAN BROWN | |
| JUDGE PRESIDING | |
| O O D O E I TEDITO I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I | |

APP127

Ntc Appeal Filed: MAR 0 2 2007 Mandate Rec'd:

Right Thumbprint





Cause No. <u>/083786</u>

is not a plea-bargain case, and the defendant has the right of appeal. [or] is a plea-bargain case, but matters were raised by written motion filed and ruled on before trial, and not withdrawn or waived, and the defendant has the right of appeal, [or] is a plea-bargain case, but the trial court has given permission to appeal, and the defendant has the right of appeal. [or] is a plea-bargain case, and the defendant has NO right of appeal. [or] the defendant has waived the right of appeal. Judge I have received a copy of this certification: Defendant (if not represented by counsel) Bar Card No Mailing Address City State Telephone (Voice Telephone (Vax) Telephone (Voice)

"A defendant in a criminal case has the right of appeal under these rules. The trial court shall enter a certification of the defendant's right to appeal in every case in which it enters a judgment of guilt or other appealable order. In a plea bargain case - that is, a case in which a defendant's plea was guilty or nolo contendere and the punishment did not exceed the punishment recommended by the prosecutor and agreed to by the defendant - a defendant may appeal only: (A) those matters that were raised by a written motion filed and ruled on before trial, or (B) after getting the trial court's permission to appeal." Texas Rules of Appellant Procedure 25.2(a) (2).

CLERK

Telephone (Fax)

HE STATE OF TEXAS VS.

Nayes, James 1083786

18515

| GENERAL ORDERS OF COURT | |
|---|---|
| FEB 2 8 2007 Defendant Yayes appeared | d in person |
| with Counsel A. Clannie | |
| K. Tall IR appeared to | the State |
| Court Reporter C. Augan | *************************************** |
| Judge Presiding | |
| DI2 | snective |
| @ 10:40 am. a pand of 63,40 | RURS WERE S |
| 4 adminished as to the | aw. @ 11:17am t |
| excused for a break. @11:32 am | the state began voice |
| the defense began voice dice. | 3 12:40 pm the |
| @ 1:12pm the july was seated | L & then excused |
| 22:03 pm the yury was Seat | d & sworn. |
| Defendent duly arraigned according to lay | |
| in open court pleaded //OF Guilty | 10 t Pro- |
| @ 2:07 pm the state made an | pening statement |
| state began Jestimuny. @ 2:45 am | the yury was. |
| cercused & asked to Return 3 | 1,107 yor 9:30 a |
| MAR 0 1 2007 Defendant Alayes appeared | in person |
| with Counsel A. San rul | |
| appeared for | the State |
| Court Reporter C. Logan | |
| Judge Presiding | |
| | |
| | |

| GENERAL ORDERS OF THE COURT | |
|---|-------------------|
| MAR 0 1 2007 @ 9:58 an The jury was seated & testim | my De Sumed. @1 |
| Deas excused for a break C/1:37 am the jury wo | 8 scated & testin |
| @ 12:24 pm the guey was excused for lunch. @ 2: | 20 pm the jury |
| Yestimoney Resumed @ 3:09 pm the yury was excus | ed cor a preak, |
| Hestimony Resumed @ 3:09 pm the yiery was excussion furly was Stated & test mony Resumed . @ 4:38 as well, they then closed. They then were accused a | om the State ses |
| as well they then closed. They then were accurred as | alked to spetu |
| 9:30 am. | |
| MAR 0 2 2007 Defendant Hull appeared in parson | |
| with Gounsel A Jannie | |
| Court Reporter 2 2000 | |
| Judge Presiding S. FSROWN | |
| @9:33 am the jury was seated & the court's change | e was read. @ |
| defense made their closing arguments, @9:55 am the | State made the ix |
| ments. @ 10:12am the july was excused to begin delike | erations @11:06ar |
| ments. @ 10:12am the judy was excused to begin delite Seated with a viriality "GUILTY". @11:07 am the | State made an op |
| for the purish ment phase @ 11:08 am the defense t | nade an opening |
| | |
| | |

NAME: HAYES, JAMES

DCC# 185 CAUSE NO: 108378601010

OFFENSE: FRAUD/USE/POSS ID IN FS

E STAT? OF TEXAS VS.

15

FILED: 09/08/06 BAIL: 0020

GENERAL ORDERS OF COURT_

FELONY COMPLAINT FILED SHP 08 2006 Preliminary Assigned Court Appearance: SEP 1 1 2006 with without counsel SEP 1 5 2006 SEP 2 6 2006 Defendant with/without counsel OCT 10 2006 with/without counsel OCT 31 2006 JAN 2 5 2007 JAN 2 9 2007 Defendant ppeared JAN 3 1 2007 ppeared with/without counsel FEB 0 5 2007

| i de la companya de | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| GENERAL ORDERS OF THE COURT | |
| ~ TEB 0 6 2007 KIS BU COMPUTER 2/9/07 | |
| 1/107 RIS By Couputer 2/9/07 | |
| FEB 09 2001 CM | |
| ETR 1.2 2007 | |
| Defendant appeared RUS 2/13/07 J7 | تد. |
| FEB 13 2007 CO | |
| FEB 1 4 2007 () | |
| FEB 1 5 2007 | |
| Defendant appeared PIS 51,9/82 TTG | <u>'</u> |
| JAI 9 COA | |
| Defendant's name at the Courthouse door- | · |
| BUND FORFEITED ALIAS DAPIAS TO ISSUE New Bail fixed in the sum of \$ NOBONO | |
| FEB 2 0 2007 RIS By Com Duter 2 26/07 | |
| FEB 26 2007 US 2/28/07 P/C | |
| | |
| | |
| CADocuments and Settings/rafael nolinal/local Settings/Temporary Internet Files/OFK LAS/Docket sheet-felony complaint doc. 2 of 2 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

THE STATE OF TEXAS VS.

7 Hayes, James 1083786 18545

| GENERAL ORDERS OF COURT | |
|--|---------------------|
| GENERAL ORDERS OF COURT MAR 0 2 2007 // 19 am the State began E defense kested & closed. @// 3 What @ i/: 27 am ithe defense of 11: 28 am the State made thee the puly was excused to began yiely was seated & Returned wie The of Appeal Filed | n testimonu. @ |
| & defense sested & closed. @11-3 | Dan the correct's |
| Grad. @ 11: 27 am the defence | nade a dosing s |
| 11:28 am the State made thee | e closing statem |
| the judes was excused to begin | in deliberations. 6 |
| MIRE WAS CORTED & Returned WI | The a centence of |
| Atc of Anoxal Filed | |
| 0 , 177 | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| A | |
| | |
| A************************************* | stija. |
| | |

| Cause No. (083786 22) 999 |
|---|
| 93454 |
| THE STATE OF TEXAS V. 02 |
| P.3 |
| |
| |
| NOTICE OF APPEAL |
| TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT: |
| On |
| The undersigned attorney (check appropriate box): |
| Moves to withdraw. |
| ADVISES the court that he will CONTINUE to represent the defendant on appeal. |
| Date Attorney (Signature) |
| Defendant (Printed name) Attorney (Printed name) Attorney (Printed name) 937000 |
| HAR 07 2007 Feeds Address NAR ON 2007 Feeds NAR ON 2007 Feeds Address Telephone Number |
| The defendant (check all that apply): |
| REPRESENTS to the court that he is presently INDIGENT and ASKS the court to immediately APPOINT appellate counsel to represent him. |
| ASKS the Court to ORDER that a free record be provided to him. |
| ASKS the court to set BAIL. |
| Accordingly, Appellant ASKS the Court to conduct a hearing, make findings, and enter an Order Granting the requested relief. |
| Defendant (Signature) Defendant's Printed name |
| SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME ON |
| By Deputy District Clerk of Harris County, Texas |

| C | ause No. <u>108378</u> 6 | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| Ti | | | |
| Jumes Hoyesakia | | | |
| | t / Coun ty Criminal Court at Law No | _ | |
| | Harris County, Texas | | |
| duties as appellate counsel, I will notify t action as deemed necessary. | , Attorney at Law, swear or affirm that I will be solely enting the appellant on appeal. If I am not able to perform my he Court immediately so that the Court may take the appropriate | - | |
| Attorney-at-Law (Signature) | BAR Number / SPN | | |
| Address | City / State / Zip | • | |
| Phone | FAX | | |
| SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFO | DDE ME ON | | |

| /08378 PAUPEP DATE | HON APPEAL |
|---|---|
| CAUSE NO.: 1083785 | OFFENSE: Credit (and I have |
| THE STATE OF TEXAS | DISTRICT COURT |
| ys, | OF |
| James Hayes | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |
| TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT: | |
| cause, and states under oath that he is without funds, proper the court to: (check all that apply) | |
| Appoint appellate counsel to represent him Asks the court to order that a free record by | |
| | Custody |
| | |
| SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me, this 2 | Tay of MARCH A.D., 200). |
| CHARLES BACARISSE D DEPUTY DIS | TRICT COURT |
| MAR 2 1 2007 HARRIS COU | NTY, TEXAS |
| Harris County, Texas ORD | ER \vee |
| On the court conducted a h | nearing and found that the defendant is indigent. |
| The court orders that | is appointed to represent |
| The court reporter is ordered to prepare and file the defendant/appellant. | ne reporter's record without charge to the |
| It is further ordered that the clerk of this court mail a cop, by certified mail r | y of the order to the court reporter: eturn receipt requested. |
| <u> </u> | w |
| DIS HARRIS COL | IDING TRICT COURT INTY, TEXAS |
| AFFIRM | IATION |
| responsible for writing a brief and representing the | orney at Law, swear or affirm that I will be solely appellant on appeal. If I am not able to preform my ourt immediately so that the court may take the 18511300 |
| DEPUTY DIS | TRICT CLERK (SIGNATURE) |

DISTRICT OF ERK

APP136



CHARLES BACARISSE HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT CLERK

Direct Dial Line: (713) 755-5738

March 22, 2007

SHARON SLOPIS ATTORNEY OF RECORD P. O. BOX 980803 HOUSTON TEXAS 77098

Defendant's Name: JAMES HAYES

Cause No: 1083786

Court: 185TH DISTRICT COURT

Please note the following appeal updates on the above mentioned cause:

Notice of Appeal Filed Date: 3-7-07 Sentence Imposed Date: 3-2-07

Court of Appeals Assignment: First Court of Appeals
Appeal Attorney of Record: SHARON SLOPIS

Sincerely,

Catherine Scott

Criminal Post Trial Deputy

CC: Mr. Charles Rosenthal, Jr.
District Attorney
Appellate Division
Harris County, Texas

CARRIE LOGAN

This is your notice to inform any and all substitute reporters in this cause.

Me

Cause No. 1083786

THE STATE OF TEXAS } IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF

VS. } HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

JAMES HAYES } 185th DISTRICT COURT

<u>DEFENDANT'S DESIGNATION TO THE CLERK O</u> MATTERS TO BE INCLUDED IN THE RECORD

TO THE HONORABLE CLERK OF SAID COURT:

COMES NOW JAMES HAYES, defendant in the above cause, pursuant to Tex. RSApp.

P. 34.5, and would request the following to be included in the appellate record. In support of said

motion, defendant would show as follows:

I.

Defendant would request the clerk of this Court include the following in the transcript to be prepared for appellate record:

- (1) A copy of the pleadings, docket sheets, documents, written motions, motions to dismiss, motions to quash, motion to shuffle the jury, motion for change of venue, subpoena lists, jury lists, and exhibits filed in this cause.
- (2) A copy of the notes or other written communications by the jury to the court or any court official.
- (3) A copy of the executed and unexecuted arrest and search warrants connected with this cause.
- (4) the original exhibits and documents filed in this cause, whether admitted into evidence or admitted solely for the appellate record.

- (5) The bills of exceptions filed.
- (6) A copy of the written findings of facts and conclusions of law entered in this cause for any purpose, or under any other cause which alleges the same offense as the offense alleged in this cause.
- (7) A copy of all pleadings motions, subpoenas, and all other papers of any kind contained in the court's file for any other cause filed previously or subsequently to this cause, and which alleges the same offense as alleged in this present cause. Such matters included, but are not limited to, reset forms and/or agreed continuance, all written motions, the indictment or information in that cause, motions to dismiss or quash, motions for change of venue, and motions for new trial.
 - (8) The physical exhibits marked and identified, whether or not introduced into evidence.
- (9) The video tape or tapes introduced into evidence or otherwise made a part of the record in this case.
 - (10) Executed waivers of jury trial, jury punishment, and pre-sentence report.
- (11) The pre-sentence report prepared and considered by the trial judge in assessing punishment.

Respectfully Submitted,

SHARON SLOPIS P.O.Box 980803 Houston, Tx, 77098 (723) 529-0771 TBN 18511300

ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

SHARON SLOPIS

| | Cause No. 10837 | 700 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| THE STATE OF TEXAS | } | IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF |
| VS. | } | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |
| JAMES HAYES | } | 185 th DISTRICT COURT |
| | | |
| | <u>ORDER</u> | |
| BE IT REMEMBERED, | , that on this day cam | ne to be heard the foregoing Defendant's |
| Designation to the Clerk of Mat | ters to Included in the | Record. Defendant's motion is hereby |
| GRANTED/DENIED. | | |
| | | |
| IT IS SO ORDERED. | | |
| | | |
| | | 2007 |

Cause No. 1083786

| THE STATE OF TEXAS | } | IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF |
|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| VS. | } | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |
| JAMES HAYES | } | 185 th DISTRICT COURT |

DEFENDANT'S DESIGNATION TO THE COURT REPORTER OF MATTERS TO BE INCLUDED IN THE RECORD

TO THE HONORABLE CLERK OF SAID COURT:

COMES NOW, JAMES HAYES, defendant in the above cause, pursuant to Tex. R. App. P. 34.6(b), and would request the following to be included in the appellate record. In support of said motion, defendant would show as follows:

I.

The Defendant has been found indigent, and a record ordered to be prepared at state expense.

П.

This appeal lies from appellant's conviction in *The State of Texas vs. JAMES HAYES*,

Cause No. 1083786 in the 185TH Judicial District Court, Harris County, Texas. Defendant plead not guilty to Fraudulent Use and Possession of I.D. on February 28, 2007. On March 2, 2007, the jury found the Defendant guilty and sentenced him to 2 years State Jail and a \$10,000.00 fine. Notice of appeal was filed on March 2, 2007. An Amended Notice of Appeal was filed on March 23, 2007.

CHARLES OF BISSE BISS

07 MAR 23 AM 10: 44

- **92 99**0069 APP142 Defendant would request each of the court reporters listed below to transcribe any hearing, trial or other matter before court for each of the dates listed:

C. Logan - Feb. 28, 2007; March 1, 2007; & March 2, 2007.

IV.

In addition, defendant would request the court reporter of this Court to include the following in the statement of facts to be prepared for the appellate record:

- (1) The statement of facts for the pretrial hearings, or the bench conferences, conducted in this cause.
- (2) The statement of facts for the jury voir dire.
- (3) The statement of facts for the trial conducted in this cause, including any bench conferences or matters conducted in chambers.
- (4) The statement of facts showing the defendant's objections and requests concerning the charge, a copy of any written objections to the charge, and any written special instructions tendered to the court.
- (5) The statement of facts for the motion for new trial, and the motion in arrest of judgment.
- (6) The statement of facts from the defendant's motion to revoke probation hearing.
- (7) The statement of facts from the defendant's motion to adjudicate guilt hearing.
- (8) The statement of facts from the defendant's guilty plea, or no contest plea hearing, and from the sentencing hearing or hearings.
- (9) The statement of facts from the defendant's bench trial.
- (10) The original exhibits and documents filed in this cause, whether admitted into evidence or admitted solely for the appellate record.

- (11) The bills of exceptions filed.
- (12) A transcript of the court reporter's notes pertaining to any hearing or other matter for any other cause filed previously or subsequently to this cause, and which alleges the same offense as alleged in this present cause.
- (13) The physical exhibits marked and identified, whether or not introduced into evidence.
- (14) The video tape or tapes introduced into evidence or otherwise made a part of the record in this case.
- (15) The statement of facts from defendant's previous trial in this cause or under a different cause number alleging the same offense, which resulted in a mistrial or motion for new trial or motion in arrest of judgment being granted.

Respectfully submitted,

SHARON SLOPIS P.O. BOX 980803 713/529-0771

Houston, Texas 77098

TBN: 18511300

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

SHARON SLOPIS

0.007**1**

| | Cause No. 108378 | 36 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| THE STATE OF TEXAS | } | IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF |
| VS. | } | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |
| JAMES HAYES | } | 185 th DISTRICT COURT |
| | ORDER | |
| BE IT REMEMBERED, t | hat on this day came | to be heard the foregoing Defendant's |
| Designation to the Court Repo | rter of Matters to In | cluded in the Record. Defendant's |
| motion is hereby GRANTED/DI | ENIED. | |
| | | |
| IT IS SO ORDERED. | | |
| | | |
| Signed this day of | • | _, 2007 . |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | JUDGE PRESIDING |
| | | |

Cause No. 1083786

| THE STATE OF TEXAS | } | IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF |
|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| VS. | } | HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS |
| JAMES HAYES | } | 185 th DISTRICT COURT |

FIRST AMENDED WRITTEN NOTICE OF APPEAL

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

COMES NOW THE DEFENDANT, JAMES HAYES, on this the 23rd day of March, 2007, and within thirty days of sentencing, or within ninety (90) days of sentencing where a motion for new trial was filed, having been pronounced in the above numbered and styled cause and, excepting to the ruling of the court, files this written notice of appeal of said conviction to the Court of Appeals pursuant to Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure 25.2 and 26.2.

WHEREFORE, premises considered, Defendant prays this written notice of appeal be entered of record this date.

Respectfully Submitted,

SHARON E. SLOPIS P.O.Box 980803 Houston, Tx, 77098

(723) 529-0771 TBN 18511300

ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT

07 HAR 23 AM 10: 43

000073 **APP146**

CERTIFICATE OF THE CLERK

THE STATE OF TEXAS

IN THE 185TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

COUNTY OF HARRIS

OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

I, CHARLES BACARISSE, District Clerk of Harris County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing proceedings, instruments and other papers contained in Volume I Pages 1 - inclusive, to which this certification is attached and made a part thereof, are true and correct copies of all proceedings, instruments and other papers specified by Rule 51 (a) and matter designated by the parties pursuant to Rule 51 (b) in Cause No. 1083786, styled JAMES HAYES vs.The State of Texas in said court.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL of said Court, at office in Harris County, Texas on

April 18TH, 2007.

CHARLES BACARISSE, Harris County District Clerk

Ву: ___

C Scott Deputy

0∪**0074** :**00131**

APP147

February 15, 28, March 1, 2 and 5, 2007

REPORTER'S RECORD 1 VOLUME 1 OF 8 VOLUME(S) 2 TRIAL COURT CAUSE NOS. 1083785, 1083786 3 APPELLATE COURT NO. IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF TEXAS 4 V. 5 HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS JAMES HAYES 6 185TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT 7 8 9 MASTER INDEX 10 11 12 13 On February 15th, 28th and March 1st, 2nd and 5th, 2007, the following proceedings came on to be 14 held in the above-titled and numbered cause before 15 16 the Honorable Susan Baetz Brown, Judge Presiding, 17 held in Houston, Harris County, Texas. 18 Proceedings reported by computerized stenotype 19 machine. CHARLES BACARISSE D 20 District Clerk 21 APR 0 9 2007 22 Carrie Scardaville Logan, Texas CSR No. 199450 23 Official Court Reporter, 185th District Court 24 1201 Franklin Houston, Texas 77002 25

:00132

February 15, 28, March 1, 2 and 5, 2007

```
1
                             APPEARANCES
     Ms. Katie Taylor
SBOT No. 24048232
 2
 3
     Assistant District Attorney
     Harris County District Attorney's Office
 4
     1201 Franklin
     Houston, Texas
                       77002
 5
     Telephone: 713.755.5800
     Attorney for the State of Texas
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
     Mr. Andrew Lannie
     SBOT No. 11937000
     Attorney at Law
     6232 Highway 146
13
     Baytown, Texas 77520
     Telephone: 281.303.9700
14
     Attorney for the Defendant
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

 $\left(\cdot \right)$

| | | | | | Λ | Maste | er | Index |
|----------|-----|-----|-------|----|---|-------|----|-------|
| February | 15, | 28, | March | 1, | 2 | and | 5, | 2007 |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | rebluary 13, 20, March 1, 2 | ana s, | 2007 |
|----|-----------------------------|--------|------|
| | | | |
| 1 | VOLUME 1 | | |
| 2 | MASTER INDEX | | |
| 3 | VOLUME 2 | | |
| 4 | PRETRIAL HEARING | | |
| 5 | February 15, 2007 | | |
| 6 | | PAGE | VOL. |
| 7 | Proceedings | 4 | 2 |
| 8 | Adjournment | 15 | 2 |
| 9 | Reporter's Certificate | 16 | 2 |
| 10 | VOLUME 3 | | |
| 11 | VOIR DIRE | | |
| 12 | February 28, 2007 | | |
| 13 | | PAGE | VOL. |
| 14 | Voir Dire by The Court | 6 | 3 |
| 15 | Voir Dire by Ms. Taylor | 4 0 | 3 |
| 16 | Voir Dire by Mr. Lannie | 75 | 3 |
| 17 | Challenges at Bench | 114 | 3 |
| 18 | Jury selected | 121 | 3 |
| 19 | Reporter's Certificate | 124 | 3 |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| | | | |

()

| | | | | | 1 | Maste | ∍r | Index |
|----------|-----|-----|-------|----|---|-------|----|-------|
| February | 15, | 28, | March | 1, | 2 | and | 5, | 2007 |

| 1 | | VOLUME 4 | Į | | | |
|--|---|--|--|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 2 | TRIAL ON | GUILT OR | INNOCENC | E | | |
| 3 | February 28, 2007 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | PA | AGE | VOL. |
| 5 | Jury sworn | | | | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | Arraignment | | | | 5 | 4 |
| 7 | Opening Statement by | Ms. Taylo | r | | 7 | 4 |
| 8 | State's Witnesses | Direct | Cross | Voir | Dire | Vol. |
| 9 | Jody Gabbert | 16 | | | | 4 |
| 10 | Adjournment | | | 3 | 39 | 4 |
| 11 | Reporter's Certificat | e | | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| 12 | | VOLUME 5 | 5 | | | |
| 13 | TRIAL ON | GUILT OR | INNOCENC | F. | | |
| | | · colli on | 11111002110 | <u></u> | | |
| 14 | March 1, 2007 | | IMMOCZNO | | | |
| 14 15 | | v dolli ok | TANGGENE | | \GE | VOL. |
| | March 1, 2007 | Direct | | P.F | | |
| 15 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert | Direct ,5 | | P.F | | |
| 15 16 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert Jody Gabbert | Direct ,5 ,26 | Cross 7 | P <i>F</i> Voir | Dire | Vol. |
| 15 16 17 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert Jody Gabbert Percy Vital, Jr. Percy Vital, Jr. Sherri Hendricks | Direct ,5 ,26 31,36 ,42 44,80 | Cross 7 | PF Voir | Dire | Vol. 5 |
| 15 16 17 18 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert Jody Gabbert Percy Vital, Jr. Percy Vital, Jr. Sherri Hendricks Sherri Hendricks Christine Smith | Direct ,5 ,26 31,36 ,42 44,80 ,114 129,155 | Cross 7 39 109,122 | PF Voir 35 | Dire | Vol. 5 5 5 |
| 15 16 17 18 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert Jody Gabbert Percy Vital, Jr. Percy Vital, Jr. Sherri Hendricks Sherri Hendricks Christine Smith Christine Smith Colleen Barnett | Direct ,5 ,26 31,36 ,42 44,80 ,114 129,155 ,162 173,185 | Cross 7 39 109,122 149,165 183,187 | Voir 35 79 158 | Dire | Vol. 5 5 5 5 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert Jody Gabbert Percy Vital, Jr. Percy Vital, Jr. Sherri Hendricks Sherri Hendricks Christine Smith Christine Smith | Direct ,5 ,26 31,36 ,42 44,80 ,114 129,155 ,162 | Cross 7 39 109,122 149,165 183,187 | PF Voir 35 | Dire | Vol. 5 5 5 5 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert Jody Gabbert Percy Vital, Jr. Percy Vital, Jr. Sherri Hendricks Sherri Hendricks Christine Smith Christine Smith Colleen Barnett Jacob Webb | Direct ,5 ,26 31,36 ,42 44,80 ,114 129,155 ,162 173,185 | Cross 7 39 109,122 149,165 183,187 220 | Voir 35 79 158 | Dire | Vol. 5 5 5 5 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert Jody Gabbert Percy Vital, Jr. Percy Vital, Jr. Sherri Hendricks Sherri Hendricks Christine Smith Christine Smith Colleen Barnett Jacob Webb State rests | Direct ,5 ,26 31,36 ,42 44,80 ,114 129,155 ,162 173,185 188,197 | Cross 7 39 109,122 149,165 183,187 220 | 79 158 196 | Dire | Vol. 5 5 5 5 5 |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | March 1, 2007 State's Witnesses Jody Gabbert Jody Gabbert Percy Vital, Jr. Percy Vital, Jr. Sherri Hendricks Sherri Hendricks Christine Smith Christine Smith Colleen Barnett Jacob Webb State rests | Direct ,5 ,26 31,36 ,42 44,80 ,114 129,155 ,162 173,185 188,197 | Cross 7 39 109,122 149,165 183,187 220 | 79 158 196 | Dire | Vol. 5 5 5 5 5 5 |

| | | | | | I | Maste | er | Index |
|----------|-----|-----|-------|----|---|-------|----|-------|
| February | 15, | 28, | March | 1, | 2 | and | 5, | 2007 |

| 1 | VOLUME 5 (CONTINUED) | | |
|----|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| 2 | TRIAL ON GUILT OR INNOCENCE | | |
| | | | |
| 3 | March 1, 2007 | | |
| 4 | | PAGE | VOL. |
| 5 | Defendant closes | | |
| 6 | Adjournment | | |
| 7 | Reporter's Certificate | 225 | 5 |
| 8 | VOLUME 6 | | |
| 9 | FINAL ARGUMENTS AND PUNISHMENT HEAD | RING | |
| 10 | March 2, 2007 | | |
| 11 | | PAGE | VOL. |
| 12 | Court's Charge read | 7 | 6 |
| 13 | Closing Statement by Mr. Lannie | 7 | 6 |
| 14 | Closing Statement by Ms. Taylor | 15 | 6 |
| 15 | Jury deliberations | 28 | 6 |
| 16 | Verdict | 2 9 | 6 |
| 17 | Opening Statement by Ms. Taylor | 2 9 | 6 |
| 18 | Opening Statement by Mr. Lannie | 31 | 6 |
| 19 | State's Witnesses Direct Cross Vo | ir Dire | a Vol. |
| 20 | Sherri Hendricks 31 35 | | 6 |
| 21 | Percy Vital 36 State rests | 4 0 | 6 6 |
| 22 | Defendant rests | 4 0 | 6 |
| 23 | State closes | 4 0 | 6 |
| 24 | Defendant closes | 4 0 | 6 |
| 25 | Court's Charges read | 42 | 6 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

()

| | | | | | 1 | Maste | e^r | ındex |
|----------|-----|-----|-------|----|---|-------|-------|-------|
| February | 15, | 28, | March | 1, | 2 | and | 5, | 2007 |

| 1 | VOLUME 6 (CONTINUED) | | |
|----|-------------------------------------|------|------|
| 2 | FINAL ARGUMENTS AND PUNISHMENT HEAD | RING | |
| 3 | March 2, 2007 | | |
| 4 | | PAGE | VOL. |
| 5 | Closing Statement by Mr. Lannie | 42 | 6 |
| 6 | Closing Statement by Ms. Taylor | 43 | 6 |
| 7 | Jury deliberations | 48 | 6 |
| 8 | Verdict | 4 9 | 6 |
| 9 | Sentencing | 4 9 | 6 |
| 10 | Adjournment | 50 | 6 |
| 11 | Reporter's Certificate | 51 | 6 |
| 12 | VOLUME 7 | | |
| 13 | INDIGENCY HEARING | | |
| 14 | March 5, 2007 | | |
| 15 | | PAGE | VOL. |
| 16 | Proceedings | 4 | 7 |
| 17 | Adjournment | 9 | 7 |
| 18 | Reporter's Certificate | 10 | 7 |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| | • | | |

()

| | | | _ | | 1 | raste | <i>- 1</i> | IHGEX |
|----------|-----|-----|-------|----|---|-------|------------|-------|
| February | 15, | 28, | March | 1, | 2 | and | 5, | 2007 |

| 1 | ALPHABETICAL WITNESS INDEX | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|---------|-----------|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | | Direct | Cross | Voir Dire | Vol. | | | | |
| 3 | Barnett, Colleen Gabbert, Jody Gabbert, Jody Hendricks, Sherri | 16 26,5 | 7 | 79 | 5 4 5 5 | | | | |
| 5 6 | Hendricks, Sherri Hendricks, Sherri Smith, Christine | ,114 31 129,155 | 35 | | 6 5 | | | | |
| 7 8 | Smith, Christine Vital, Percy, Jr. Vital, Percy, Jr. Vital, Percy, Jr. Vital, Percy | ,36 | 39 | 35 | 5 5 6 | | | | |
| 9 | Webb, Jacob | 188,197 | 220 | 196 | 5 | | | | |
| 10 | O EXHIBITS OFFERED BY THE STATE | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION | Ī | OFFERED | ADMITTED | VOL. | | | | |
| 12 | 1 computer | printout | 19,22 | 22 | 4 | | | | |
| 13 | 2 photogra | ph | 21 | 22 | 4 | | | | |
| 14 | 3 photogra | aph | 198 | 199 | 5 | | | | |
| 15 | 4 photogra | aph | 21 | 22 | 4 | | | | |
| 16 | 5 photogra | aph | 21 | 22 | 4 | | | | |
| 17 | 6 photogra | aph | 21 | 22 | 4 | | | | |
| 18 | 7 photogra | aph | 21 | 22 | 4 | | | | |
| 19 | 9 photogra | aph | 21 | 22 | 4 | | | | |
| 20 | 8 photogra | aph | 198,200 | 200 | 5 | | | | |
| 21 | 10 photogra | aph | 198 | 199 | 5 | | | | |
| 22 | 11 photogra | aph | 198 | 199 | 5 | | | | |
| 23 | 12 Texas di license | civer's | 35 | 3 6 | 5 | | | | |
| 25 | 13 photogra | aph | 174 | 175 | 5 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

February 15, 28, March 1, 2 and 5, 2007

| EXHIBIT | DESCRIPTION | OFFERED | ADMITTED | VC |
|-----------|---|---------|----------|----|
| 14 | invoice | 79 | 80 | 5 |
| 15 | three-page timeling | ne 105 | 105 | 5 |
| 16 | three sentences or legal pad | n 107 | 117* | 5 |
| 16 | three sentences or paper | n 164 | 164 | 5 |
| 17 | email | 119 | 120 | 5 |
| 18 | emails | 158 | | 5 |
| 19 | FedEx box | 196 | 196 | 5 |
| 20 | signature sheet | 210 | 210 | 5 |
| 21 | MasterCard | 217 | 217 | 5 |
| 22 | MasterCard | 217 | 217 | 5 |
| 23 | stipulation of evidence | 39 | 40 | 6 |
| 24 | Judgment and Sentence, Cause No 9258574 | 39 | 40 | 6 |
| 25 | Judgment and Sentence, Cause No 9545077 | 39 | 4 0 | 6 |
| 26 | Judgment and Sentence, Cause No 591917 | 39 | 4 0 | 6 |
| 27 | jail card | 39 | 4 0 | 6 |
| 28 | jail card | 39 | 4 0 | 6 |
| *Admitted | for the Court only | | | |

()

Pretrial Hearing February 15, 2007

1 REPORTER'S RECORD VOLUME 2 OF 8 VOLUME(S)
TRIAL COURT CAUSE NOS. 1083785, 1083786 2 3 APPELLATE COURT NO. 4 THE STATE OF TEXAS IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS 5 V. JAMES HAYES 185TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT 6 7 8 9 PRETRIAL HEARING 10 11 12 On the 15th day of February, 2007, the following 13 14 proceedings came on to be held in the above-titled 15 and numbered cause before the Honorable Susan Baetz 16 Brown, Judge Presiding, held in Houston, Harris 17 County, Texas. 18 Proceedings reported by computerized stenotype 19 machine. L E CHARLES BACARISSE D 20 District Clerk 2.1 APR 0 9 2007 22 Carrie Scardaville Logan, Texas CSR No. 3750 23 Official Court Reporter, 185th District Court 2.4 1201 Franklin Houston, Texas 77002

COPY

25

Pretrial Hearing February 15, 2007

APPEARANCES No Assistant District Attorney present for the State of Texas Mr. Andrew Lannie SBOT No. 11937000 Attorney at Law 6232 Highway 146 Baytown, Texas 77520 Telephone: 281.303.9700 Attorney for the Defendant

()

Pretrial Hearing February 15, 2007

| 1 | VOLUME 2 | | |
|----|--|------|------|
| 2 | PRETRIAL HEARING | | |
| 3 | February 15, 2007 | | |
| 4 | | PAGE | VOL. |
| 5 | Proceedings | 4 | 2 |
| 6 | Adjournment | 15 | 2 |
| 7 | Reporter's Certificate | 16 | 2 |
| 8 | There were no witnesses for this volume. | | |
| 9 | There were no exhibits for this volume. | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | : |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | * : |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| | | | |

(Open court, defendant present.)

THE COURT: This is Cause No. 1083785 and 1083786, the State of Texas versus James Hayes.

Mr. Lannie, I believe you wanted to put something on the record.

I'd like to reurge a motion to withdraw that I previously filed on October 16th of 2006. And in connection with this case, so the Court will have an overview of what's taken place, I was hired in the courtroom and paid a small deposit, a \$200 deposit of a \$1500 fee. Mr. Hayes indicated he would come by my office. And since I was hired in September, prior to September 27th, on September 27th, I wrote him a letter indicating that his new court date was October 10th at 8:30 AM and asked him to contact me within three days prior to that date to confirm the setting. He did not contact me.

On October 11th I again advised him that his case was reset for October 31st at 8:30 and I asked him to contact me within three days prior to -- before the hearing to confirm that setting and he did not contact me.

On October 18th, I filed a motion to withdraw as counsel. I mailed this motion to the

only address that I had in Missouri City, which I think is a bogus address. That motion to withdraw came back. It was not delivered.

On January 22nd of 2007, I wrote him a letter and indicated I received a fax from the District Attorney's office that I intend to enter a copy of his criminal record of prior convictions and extraneous offenses for which he had been convicted of in the trial of the case. And I said, Based upon that evidence, I suspect you will have zero credibility with a jury selected in your case. This case is set for trial Monday, January 29th, 2007, that your failure to communicate with my office in assisting your defense in this case will likely be your undoing. You cannot have it both ways. What do you expect?

The next letter that was written was November 1st. I advised Mr. Hayes that his case was set for trial on January 26th and I asked him to contact me three days prior to that time to confirm the hearing. He did not contact me and did not confirm the hearing.

On February 6th of 2006, I wrote him a letter to the same address, the only address that I have, which essentially indicated that he had asked

that he -- he wanted four witnesses subpoenaed to -for the trial. One was Mario Elie, a former Houston
Rocket basketball player; Robert Horry, who is
currently playing with the San Antonio Spurs; Grady
Prestige, county commissioner; and Sam Cassell, who
was playing with the LA Clippers.

2.4

At the courthouse steps I asked him: What do you expect the context of the testimony to be?

He stated they were friends of his and they would testify as for his truthfulness. I explained to him at that time that normally a personal subpoena would have to be filed ten days in advance of the trial. At that time a dispute arose between he and I and I indicated to him if he was dissatisfied with my representation, he should hire another lawyer.

He has never responded to any of these letters. I've marked these, Motion to Withdraw No. 1 and I'm going to ask that be submitted in the record.

My office has never received a phone call prior to the trial date from James Hayes. We have a recorder that picks up every phone call made after 5:00 o'clock and sometime after 5:30 PM on January 6th, I received a call where he indicated who

he wanted -- who he wanted subpoenaed in the case.

1.3

2.3

On January 24th, he called at 9:12 PM at night and indicated that he has a mess, that he would be back after 9:00 PM, that he was homeless, no address, no money and a friend's phone number would be free after 9:00 o'clock. He didn't give me that number, but I suspect that is a number that he had previously given me involving a cell phone that's interfaced in Mission Viejo, California, of which I've called that number numerous times and I've never gotten through to Mr. Hayes, nor has he returned the call when messages were left.

On Friday, January 26th at 9:33 PM at night, he called my office and he said he would have funding Saturday if I could reset the court date till later. Please give him a call as soon as possible.

I want -- this is -- has been marked as Motion to Withdraw No. 2. So, I want to indicate to the Court at this time in the presence of Mr. Hayes that he has never visited my office, he's never discussed his case. On February 9th I spent approximately an hour and a half with him in the trial ready room and took a detailed statement from him about the -- about his comments as to the events that led up to his arrest.

1 I suspect that he intends to give perjured testimony about those events and I do not 2 3 want to be a party to that. I do not want to have to answer a writ for ineffective assistance of counsel, 4 5 nor do I want to answer a grievance in this case. For that reason, I'd like to reurge my motion to 6 7 withdraw. THE COURT: Mr. Hayes, I'm confused. 8 9 Do you want Mr. Lannie as your lawyer? I mean, if 10 you don't have any contact with him? Have you hired somebody else? What's going on? 11 12 THE DEFENDANT: At this point, Your 13 Honor, I'm looking into new counsel, but I have contacted Mr. Lannie and his office several times. 14 15 THE COURT: During regular business 16 hours, I guess my question should have been. 17 THE DEFENDANT: Oh, okay. Yes, ma'am. 18 Just on the days that I was supposed to be on a 19 four-hour call were the days that I contacted his 20 office. THE COURT: Okay. 21 I quess I don't really understand. If he's been trying to get ahold 22 23 of you -- I mean, you hired him. 24 THE DEFENDANT: Right. 25 THE COURT: So, do you not want him to be your lawyer?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do. That's what I was asking him to do. I just wanted him -- I asked him for a few things, file a few motions, subpoena a few witness, for example, Anthony Poly, Elridge Stevens, who were there at the scene and there at the place of the alleged crime.

So, I just was asking for him to do a little work, you know, and show me that he could represent me. And at this point yesterday, it came to a point to where he called the bail bondsman company and asked them to revoke my bond because I wasn't here in a timely fashion, but I was on a four-hour call and I never received a call from him. When I received my first call, it was at 9:06 yesterday morning from the bail bonds company and I made it to your courtroom before 10:30.

MR. LANNIE: I was present, Judge, and I did not see him in the courtroom. I did not leave the courthouse until 11:00 o'clock or 11:05 or 11:10.

THE COURT: And as far as that, that's neither here nor there. As a courtesy to both you and Mr. Lannie, as I do in all cases, you all were on call and I gave him the opportunity before with the understanding or had my coordinator that he would

then contact you and have you here in the morning.

We were ready to pick a jury on your case yesterday.

You were not here. I don't know what happened. It's not the bonding company's responsibility to get you here. It's your responsibility to keep up with your lawyer and your lawyer to keep up with you, for that matter. I'm sort of at a loss. I don't know. Is he your lawyer? Have you hired somebody else? Are you hiring somebody else? What's going on?

2.4

THE DEFENDANT: At this point I ask that you allow me to reinstate my bond and hire new counsel.

THE COURT: I'm not going to reinstate your bond at this point. I am extremely bothered by the fact that, as a courtesy, I put you on call and you did not appear until I was picking a jury in another case. I don't know why that happened, but you knew that your case was the second case out this week for trial and we were doing everything we could to get it to trial.

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.

THE COURT: And because you chose not to appear at 9:00 o'clock yesterday morning and whenever I guess you did appear, it was too late because we had already -- were in the process of

picking another jury. So, if you want to hire new counsel, I'll certainly carry your case over until one day next week if you want to hire new counsel, that would be great and we'll put you back on the trial docket at some point. THE DEFENDANT: At this point if I'm not able to get my bond reinstated, I will not be able to hire new counsel. So, I would have to stick with Mr. Lannie at this point. THE COURT: Well, and that's really up to you. I mean, I don't really know what to tell you because you hired him. I can't fire him. THE DEFENDANT: Right, right. And at this point --THE COURT: I mean, it is -- the only person that hurts in not contacting your lawyer is you. THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: The only person that it hurts and your lawyer being concerned that you're going to file a grievance against him is you. THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am. But at the same time, ma'am, I have been contacting

Mr. Lannie's office and I have yesterday, in that

instance yesterday, I wouldn't have never been late,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

1 Your Honor. If I would have just knew I had to be 2 here for 9:00 o'clock, I would have been here for 3 9:00 o'clock. Yesterday when --THE COURT: He indicated he tried to 4 call you a number of times and you never responded, 5 6 that you would not take his calls. 7 THE DEFENDANT: No, ma'am. He did not call me, not one time, to let me know that I was due 8 9 in court at 9:00 AM, not one time. 10 THE COURT: He told me yesterday morning that he called you and that you were not 11 12 accepting his calls. Ma'am, we can go right 13 THE DEFENDANT: 14 now to the computer and look at my phone records. 15 did not receive one call from him, not one. 16 would have received a call from him, I would have 17 been in your courtroom on time. I would have been 18 here. 19 MR. LANNIE: Judge, may I ask one 20 question of him? 21 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 22 MR. LANNIE: Since we're on the 23 record. Mr. Hayes, do you have a local phone number? 24 THE DEFENDANT: No. 25 MR. LANNIE: All right. Do you have a

1 local address? 2 THE DEFENDANT: No. 3 MR. LANNIE: Are you a homeless 4 person? THE DEFENDANT: 5 No. MR. LANNIE: You indicated to me in 6 7 the telephone call that you were homeless, correct? 8 THE DEFENDANT: No. What I indicated 9 to you was I live in California in Mission Viejo and 10 that's why that phone number is registered to Mission 11 Viejo. MR. LANNIE: I've made a number of 12 13 calls to Mission Viejo and I've never gotten an 14 answer back. That phone is not answered by you or 1.5 anyone else. The only thing I get is some hip-hop 16 message that, you know, leave a message and I left 17 those messages. In my office my secretary has phone 18 Those phones are -- we don't keep up with 19 those phone cards; however, I have phone records in 20 my office where I called that number -- that number 21 in -- and left a message a number of times and you 22 have never, not one time, called me back --THE DEFENDANT: 23 Okav. 24 MR. LANNIE: -- during business hours 25 except for yesterday. In your defense, I will

indicate you did call my office yesterday and talk to my secretary.

THE DEFENDANT: Did you call me at all to notify me about being in court at 9:00?

THE COURT: Wait one second. Here's what I'm going to do. I am going to reset this case until Monday. Mr. Lannie, Mr. Hayes, y'all need to decide is he your counsel or not. It doesn't matter to me. I don't have a dog in the hunt. But you need to have representation. We need to get your case tried, if that's what you intend to do.

THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

THE COURT: Y'all need to work it out. You know, I don't understand why somebody would hire somebody and then never want to have any contact with him or give him good phone numbers or give him a good address. Y'all need to work that out. On Monday either you have Mr. Lannie as your lawyer or you have someone else that you've hired or you tell me you can't afford somebody and I'll appoint somebody. I don't care, but this case has got to move forward. We have witnesses waiting to get on flights yesterday so that we could try this case. All right?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.

MR. LANNIE: Judge, for the record, I

1 would like to indicate I've indicated to Mr. Hayes on 2 one or more occasions that although I differ in his trial strategy in this case, that if I tried the 3 case, ethically I was bound to do a good job and I 4 5 would do a good job in the trial. 6 THE COURT: I feel confident that you 7 would. MR. LANNIE: I want that on the 8 9 record, Judge. 10 THE COURT: You probably want to 11 discuss with him, since he was putting on perjured 12 testimony, and how that works. 13 If you want to put Mr. Hayes in the holdover, please. 14 15 Thank you, Judge. MR. LANNIE: 16 THE DEFENDANT: Judge, no way I can 17 get my bond reinstated? 18 THE COURT: No, sir. Not at this 19 point. I have some great concerns about what's going 20 on. 21 (Court in recess for the day.) 22 23 24 25

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF HARRIS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

I, Carrie Scardaville Logan, Official Court
Reporter in and for the 185th District Court of
Harris County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that
the above and foregoing contains a true and correct
transcription of all portions of evidence and other
proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the
parties to be included in this volume of the
Reporter's Record in the above-styled and numbered
cause, all of which occurred in open court or in
chambers and were reported by me.

I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties.

Carrie Scardaville Logan, CSR Texas CSR 3150

Official Court Reporter 185th District Court Harris County, Texas 1201 Franklin

Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: 713.755.0816 Expiration: 12/31/08

24

25

| Pre | tria | IF | lea | ırin |
|-----|------|----|-----|------|
| | | | | |

()

| | <u> </u> | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| _ | basketball [1] 6/3 | 14/15 |
| | Baytown [1] 2/11 | contacted [2] 8/14 8/19 |
| [18] | be [14] 1/14 5/14 6/9 6/13 | contacting [2] 11/16 11/23 |
| A | 6/20 7/4 7/6 8/3 8/18 9/1 | contains [1] 16/6 |
| ^ | 11/4 11/7 12/1 16/9 | context [1] 6/8 |
| able [2] 11/7 11/8 | because [4] 9/12 10/22 | convicted [1] 5/8 |
| about [5] 7/24 7/24 8/2 | 10/25 11/12 | convictions [1] 5/7 |
| 14/4 15/19 | been [9] 5/8 7/17 8/16 | coordinator [1] 9/25 |
| above [1] 16/6 | | |
| | 8/22 11/23 11/25 12/2 | copy [1] 5/7 |
| above-styled [1] 16/10 | 12/17 12/17 | correct [2] 13/7 16/6 |
| above-titled [1] 1/14 | before [4] 1/15 4/22 9/17 | correctly [1] 16/14 |
| accepting [1] 12/12 | 9/24 | could [4] 7/15 9/9 10/19 |
| address [7] 5/1 5/2 5/24 | being [2] 11/20 14/4 | 14/23 |
| 5/24 7/5 13/1 14/17 | believe [1] 4/4 | counsel [9] 4/25 8/4 8/13 |
| advance [1] 6/14 | between [1] 6/15 | 10/12 11/2 11/3 11/8 14/8 |
| advised [2] 4/19 5/18 | bogus [1] 5/2 | 16/8 |
| afford [1] 14/20 | bond [5] 9/12 10/11 10/14 | county [6] 1/5 1/17 6/5 |
| after [4] 6/24 6/24 7/4 | 11/7 15/17 | 16/1 16/5 16/21 |
| 7/6 | | |
| again [1] 4/19 | | court [18] |
| | bonds [1] 9/16 | courtesy [2] 9/22 10/15 |
| against [1] 11/21 | bondsman [1] 9/11 | courthouse [2] 6/7 9/20 |
| ahold [1] 8/22 | both [2] 5/15 9/22 | courtroom [4] 4/11 9/17 |
| all [7] 9/23 9/23 12/25 | bothered [1] 10/14 | 9/19 12/17 |
| 14/3 14/23 16/7 16/11 | bound [1] 15/4 | credibility [1] 5/11 |
| alleged [1] 9/7 | Brown [1] 1/16 | crime [1] 9/7 |
| allow [1] 10/11 | business [2] 8/15 13/24 | criminal [1] 5/7 |
| already [1] 10/25 | but [7] 7/7 8/13 9/13 | CSR [3] |
| already [1] 10/25 | 10/17 11/22 14/9 14/21 | |
| although [1] 15/2 | | |
| am [4] 4/16 10/14 12/9 | lC . | D |
| | | |
| 14/6 | California [2] 7/9 13/9 | date [4] 4/15 4/17 6/22 |
| Andrew [1] 2/9 | call [18] | 7/15 |
| another [3] 6/17 10/17 | called [7] 7/2 7/10 7/14 | day [4] 1/13 11/3 15/21 |
| 11/1 | 9/11 12/11 13/20 13/22 | 16/16 |
| answer [3] 8/4 8/5 13/14 | calls [3] 12/6 12/12 13/13 | days [6] 4/17 4/21 5/20 |
| answered [1] 13/14 | came [3] 1/14 5/3 9/10 | 6/13 8/18 8/19 |
| Anthony [1] 9/5 | can [2] 12/13 15/16 | decide [1] 14/8 |
| Antonio [1] 6/4 | can't [2] 11/12 14/20 | defendant [2] 2/12 4/1 |
| any [4] 6/18 8/10 14/15 | cannot [1] 5/15 | defense [2] 5/14 13/25 |
| 16/15 | cards [2] 13/18 13/19 | delivered [1] 5/3 |
| anyone [1] 13/15 | care [1] 14/21 | denvered [1] |
| appear [3] 10/16 10/23 | Carrie [3] 1/23 16/3 16/19 | |
| 10/24 | | detailed [1] 7/23 |
| APPEARANCES [1] 2/1 | carry [1] | did [12] 4/18 4/23 5/21 |
| APPELLATE (4) | case [21] | 5/21 9/19 9/19 10/16 10/24 |
| APPELLATE [1] 1/3 | cases [1] 9/23 | 12/7 12/15 14/1 14/3 |
| appoint [1] 14/20 | Cassell [1] 6/5 | didn't [1] 7/6 |
| approximately [1] 7/22 | cause [4] 1/2 1/15 4/2 | differ [1] 15/2 |
| are [3] 10/8 13/3 13/18 | 16/11 | discuss [1] 15/11 |
| are [1] 13/18 | cell [1] 7/8 | discussed [1] 7/21 |
| arose [1] 6/14 | certainly [1] 11/2 | dispute [1] 6/14 |
| arrest [1] 7/25 | certify [2] 16/5 16/13 | dissatisfied [1] 6/16 |
| as [13] 4/25 6/11 7/16 | chambers [1] 16/12 | DISTRICT [7] 1/4 1/6 1/23 |
| 7/16 7/18 7/24 8/9 9/21 | chose [1] 10/22 | 2/2 5/6 16/4 16/20 |
| 9/21 9/22 9/23 10/15 14/18 | City [1] 5/1 | do [18] |
| ask [3] 6/20 10/10 12/19 | Clippers [1] 6/6 | docket [1] 11/5 |
| asked [7] 4/16 4/21 5/19 | come [1] 4/12 | 1 |
| 5/25 6/7 9/4 9/12 | | |
| 3/23 6/7 9/4 9/12 asking [2] | comments [1] 7/24 | dog [1] 14/9 |
| | commissioner [1] 6/5 | doing [1] 10/19 |
| assistance [1] 8/4 | communicate [1] 5/13 | don't [10] 8/10 8/21 10/3 |
| Assistant [1] 2/2 | company [2] 9/12 9/16 | 10/7 10/17 11/11 13/18 |
| assisting [1] 5/14 | company's [1] 10/4 | 14/9 14/14 14/21 |
| at [31] | computer [1] 12/14 | due [1] 12/8 |
| Attorney [3] 2/2 2/10 2/12 | computerized [1] 1/18 | during [2] 8/15 13/24 |
| Attorney's [1] 5/6 | concerned [1] 11/20 | E |
| В | concerns [1] 15/19 | |
| | confident [1] 15/6 | either [1] 14/18 |
| back [5] 5/3 7/4 11/4 | confirm [4] 4/17 4/22 5/20 | Elie [1] 6/2 |
| 13/14 13/22 | 5/22 | Elridge [1] 9/6 |
| back [1] 13/22 | confused [1] 8/8 | else [5] 8/11 10/8 10/9 |
| Baetz [1] 1/15 | connection [1] 4/9 | 13/15 14/19 |
| bail [2] 9/11 9/16 | contact [9] 4/16 4/18 4/21 | enter [1] 5/6 |
| Based [1] 5/9 | 4/23 5/20 5/21 8/10 10/1 | essentially [1] 5/25 |
| [.] | 7/20 0/20 0/21 0/10 10/1 | 5/25 |
| L | 1 | |

| E | |
|--|-----|
| ethically [1] | |
| events [2] 7/24 8/2 | |
| every [1] 6/23 | |
| everything [1] 10/19 evidence [2] 5/10 16/7 example [1] 9/5 5/18 6/22 7/11 7/20 8/8 except [1] 13/25 5/16 6/8 expect [2] 5/16 6/8 Expiration [1] 16/23 explained [1] 6/12 extraneous [1] 5/8 extremely [1] 10/14 Fact [1] 10/15 have [34] HAYES [12] 1/6 4/3 4/12 1/6 4/3 4/12 1/6 4/3 4/12 1/6 4/3 4/12 1/7 10/20 10/24 11/15 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/2 1/7 | |
| evidence [2] 5/10 16/7 example [1] 9/5 5/18 6/22 7/11 7/20 8/8 11/19 14/8 14/13 except [1] 13/25 12/23 14/7 15/1 15/13 11/19 14/8 14/13 exhibits [2] 3/9 16/15 expect [2] 5/16 6/8 he - [1] 6/1 Expiration [1] 16/23 he - [1] 6/1 Expiration [1] 6/12 hearing [5] 1/10 3/2 4/22 extraneous [1] 5/8 5/21 5/22 hearing [5] 1/14 1/16 extremely [1] 10/14 held [2] 1/14 1/16 here [8] 9/13 9/22 10/1 fact [1] 10/15 Here's [1] 14/5 15/16 | |
| example [1] 9/5 5/18 6/22 7/11 7/20 8/8 11/19 14/8 14/13 except [1] 13/25 12/23 14/7 15/1 15/13 lt's [2] 10/3 10/5 exhibits [2] 3/9 16/15 he [39] he - [1] 6/1 | |
| except [1] | |
| exhibits [2] 3/9 16/15 he [39] he - [1] 6/1 5/16 6/8 he - [1] 6/1 5/16 6/25 7/20 8/22 JAMES [3] 1/6 4/3 6/22 January [6] 5/4 5/12 5/19 6/25 7/2 7/13 job [2] 15/4 15/5 5/21 5/22 held [2] 1/14 1/16 job [2] 15/4 15/5 Judge [8] 1/16 4/6 9/18 1/ | |
| Expiration [1] 16/23 he's [2] 7/20 8/22 paramed [1] 6/12 hearing [5] 1/10 3/2 4/22 paramed [1] 5/8 5/21 5/22 held [2] 1/14 1/16 paramed [1] 10/14 held [2] 1/14 1/16 paramed [1] 10/14 here [8] 9/13 9/22 10/1 paramed [1] 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/18 paramed [1] 10/15 here [8] 14/5 15/16 | |
| explained [1] 6/12 hearing [5] 1/10 3/2 4/22 January [6] 5/4 5/12 5/19 extraneous [1] 5/8 5/21 5/22 6/25 7/2 7/13 extremely [1] 10/14 heid [2] 1/14 1/16 job [2] 15/4 15/5 here [8] 9/13 9/22 10/1 Judge [8] 1/16 4/6 9/18 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/18 12/19 14/25 15/9 15/15 Here's [1] 14/5 15/16 | |
| extraneous [1] 5/8 extremely [1] 10/14 heid [2] 1/14 1/16 here [8] 9/13 9/22 10/1 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/18 12/19 14/25 15/9 15/15 Here's [1] 14/5 | |
| extremely [1] 10/14 held [2] 1/14 1/16 job [2] 15/4 15/5 Here [8] 9/13 9/22 10/1 Judge [8] 1/16 4/6 9/18 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/18 12/19 14/25 15/9 15/15 Here's [1] 14/5 15/16 | |
| Here [8] 9/13 9/22 10/1 Judge [8] 1/16 4/6 9/18 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/2 12/18 12/19 14/25 15/9 15/15 Here's [1] 14/5 15/16 | |
| 10/3 10/5 12/2 12/18 12/19 14/25 15/9 15/15 Here's [1] 14/5 15/16 | |
| fact [1] 10/15 Here's [1] 14/5 15/16 | |
| failure [1] 5/13 hereby [1] 16/5 JUDICIAL [1] 1/6 | |
| | |
| far [1] | |
| fashion [1] 9/13 him [33] 11/1 | |
| fax [1] 5/5 him - [1] 9/3 just [4] 8/18 9/3 9/8 12/1 | |
| February [4] 1/13 3/3 5/23 hip-hop [1] 13/15 K | 1 |
| 7/21 hire [6] 6/16 10/11 11/1 keep [3] 10/5 10/6 13/18 | |
| feel [1] 15/6 hired [7] 4/10 4/13 8/10 knew [2] 10/18 12/1 | |
| few [3] 9/4 9/5 8/23 10/8 11/12 14/19 know [8] 9/9 10/3 10/7 | |
| file [2] 9/4 11/21 hiring [1] 10/9 10/17 11/11 12/8 13/16 | - 1 |
| filed [3] | |
| fire [1] 11/12 5/18 6/10 6/11 7/21 7/24 L | |
| 1/25 8/14 8/19 12/6 12/12 | |
| flights [1] 14/22 15/2 LA [1] 6/6 following [1] 1/13 holdover [1] 15/14 Lannie [8] 2/9 4/4 8/9 | |
| following [1] 1/13 holdover [1] 15/14 Lannie [8] 2/9 4/4 8/9 foregoing [1] 16/6 homeless [3] 7/4 13/3 13/7 8/14 9/23 11/9 14/7 14/18 | |
| former [1] 6/2 Honor [2] 8/13 12/1 Lannie's [1] 11/24 | |
| forward [1] 14/21 Honorable [1] 1/15 late [2] 10/24 11/25 | |
| four [1] 6/1 Horry [1] 6/3 later [1] 7/16 | |
| | 1 |
| Franklin [2] 1/24 16/21 hours [2] 8/16 13/24 lawyer [9] 6/17 8/9 9/1 | |
| free [1] 7/6 Houston [4] 1/16 1/24 6/2 10/6 10/8 11/16 11/20 | |
| Friday [1] 7/13 16/22 14/18 friend's [1] 7/5 how [1] 15/12 leave [2] 9/19 13/16 | 1 |
| friend's [1] 7/5 how [1] 15/12 leave [2] 9/19 13/16 friends [1] 6/10 however [1] 13/19 led [1] 7/25 | |
| funding [1] 7/15 hunt [1] 14/9 left [3] 7/12 13/16 13/21 | |
| further [1] 16/13 hurts [2] 11/16 11/20 let [1] 12/8 | |
| letter [4] 4/15 5/5 5/17 | |
| | ļ |
| gave [1] 9/24 I'd [2] 4/7 8/6 letters [1] 6/19 | |
| get [8] 8/22 10/4 10/20 l'II [2] 11/2 14/20 like [3] 4/7 8/6 15/1 11/7 13/15 14/10 14/22 l'm [7] 6/20 8/8 8/13 10/7 likely [1] 5/14 | |
| 11/7 13/15 14/10 14/22 I'm [7] 6/20 8/8 8/13 10/7 likely [1] 5/14 15/17 10/13 11/6 14/6 little [1] 9/9 | ļ |
| give [5] 7/6 7/16 8/1 1've [6] 6/19 7/10 7/10 live [1] 13/9 | |
| 14/16 14/16 13/12 13/13 15/1 | |
| given [1] 7/8 if [13] 6/15 7/15 8/9 8/22 Logan [3] 1/23 16/3 16/19 | |
| [go [1] 12/13 11/1 11/3 11/6 12/1 12/15 look [1] 12/14 | |
| going [8] 6/20 8/11 10/9 14/11 15/3 15/13 16/15 looking [1] 8/13 10/13 11/21 14/6 14/6 in [48] looking [1] 10/7 | |
| 45/40 | |
| 15/19 | |
| 15/5 indicate [3] 7/18 14/1 ma'am [8] 8/17 10/21 11/18 | |
| got [1] 14/21 11/23 12/7 12/13 | ı |
| gotten [2] 7/11 13/13 indicated [10] 4/12 5/5 14/24 | |
| Grady [1] 6/4 5/25 6/15 6/25 7/3 12/4 machine [1] 1/19 | |
| great [2] 11/4 15/19 13/6 13/8 15/1 made [3] 6/23 9/17 13/12 | |
| grievance [2] 8/5 11/21 indicating [1] 4/15 mailed [1] 4/25 guess [3] 8/16 8/21 10/24 ineffective [1] 8/4 Mario [1] 6/2 | |
| | |
| H instance [1] 11/25 marked [2] 6/19 //1/ intend [2] 5/6 14/11 matter [2] 10/7 14/8 | |
| had [7] 5/1 5/8 5/25 7/7 intends [1] 8/1 may [1] 12/19 | |
| 9/25 10/25 12/1 interfaced [1] 7/9 me [21] | |
| half [1] 7/22 into [1] 8/13 mean [4] 8/9 8/23 11/11 | |
| HAND [1] 16/16 involving [1] 7/8 11/15 | ł |
| | |

Pretrial Hearing 19

| Pretrial Hearing | | 19 |
|--|---|---|
| M | one [10] 6/2 11/3 12/8 | record [9] 1/1 4/5 5/7 |
| | 12/9 12/15 12/15 12/19 | 6/20 12/23 14/25 15/9 |
| mess [1] 7/3 | 13/22 14/5 15/2 | 16/10 16/13 |
| message [3] 13/16 13/16 13/21 | only [5] 5/1 5/24 11/15 11/19 13/15 | recorder [1] 6/23 records [2] 12/14 13/19 |
| messages [2] 7/12 13/17 | open [2] 4/1 16/11 | reflects [1] 16/14 |
| Mission [4] 7/9 13/9 13/10 | opportunity [1] 9/24 | registered [1] 13/10 |
| 13/13 | or [11] 9/20 9/20 9/25 | regular [1] 8/15 |
| Missouri [1] 5/1 | 13/14 14/8 14/16 14/16 | reinstate [2] 10/11 10/13 |
| Monday [3] 5/12 14/7 14/17 | 14/18 14/19 15/2 16/11 | reinstated [2] 11/7 15/17 |
| money [1] 7/5 | other [1] 16/7 | reported [2] 1/18 16/12 |
| more [1] 15/2 morning [4] 9/16 10/1 | out [3] 10/18 14/13 14/17 over [1] 11/2 | Reporter [3] 1/23 16/4 16/20 |
| 10/23 12/11 | over[1] 11/2 overview [1] 4/10 | REPORTER'S [3] 1/1 16/1 0 |
| motion [7] 4/7 4/24 4/25 | P | 16/13 |
| 5/2 6/19 7/18 8/6 | P | represent [1] 9/10 |
| motions [1] 9/4 | PAGE [1] 3/4 | representation [2] 6/16 |
| move [1] 14/21 | paid [1] 4/11 | 14/10 |
| Mr [1] 2/9 | parties [2] 16/9 16/15 | requested [1] 16/8 |
| Mr. [17] Mr. Hayes [9] 4/12 5/18 | party [1] 8/3 perjured [2] 8/2 15/11 | reset [3] 4/20 7/15 14/6 respective [1] 16/15 |
| 7/11 7/20 8/8 12/23 14/7 | person [3] 11/16 11/19 | responded [2] 6/18 12/5 |
| 15/1 15/13 | 13/4 | responsibility [2] 10/4 |
| Mr. Lannie [7] 4/4 8/9 | personal [1] 6/13 | 10/5 |
| 8/14 9/23 11/9 14/7 14/18 | phone [12] 6/21 6/23 7/5 | returned [1] 7/11 |
| Mr. Lannie's [1] 11/24 | 7/8 12/14 12/23 13/10 | reurge [2] 4/7 8/6 |
| my [21] | 13/14 13/17 13/19 13/19 14/16 | revoke [1] 9/12 right [6] 8/24 11/13 11/13 |
| [N | phones [1] 13/18 | right [6] |
| need [5] 14/7 14/9 14/10 | pick [1] 10/2 | Robert [1] 6/3 |
| 14/13 14/17 | picking [2] 10/16 11/1 | Rocket [1] 6/3 |
| neither [1] 9/22 | picks [1] 6/23 | room [1] 7/23 |
| never [11] 6/18 6/21 7/10 7/20 7/21 9/14 11/25 12/5 | place [2] 4/10 9/7 | ls I |
| 13/13 13/22 14/15 | player [1] 6/3 playing [2] 6/4 6/6 | said [2] 5/9 7/14 |
| new [6] 4/15 8/13 10/11 | please [2] 7/16 15/14 | Sam [1] 6/5 |
| 11/1 11/3 11/8 | PM [4] 6/24 7/2 7/4 7/13 | same [2] 5/24 11/23 |
| next [2] 5/17 11/3 | point [10] 8/12 9/10 9/11 | San [1] 6/4 |
| night [2] 7/3 7/14 | 10/10 10/14 11/5 11/6 11/9 | Saturday [1] 7/15 |
| no [18] nor [3] 7/11 8/5 9/22 | 11/14 15/19 point [1] | SBOT [1] 2/9 Scardaville [3] 1/23 16/3 |
| normally [1] 6/12 | Poly [1] 9/5 | Scardaville [3] |
| NOS [1] 1/2 | portions [1] 16/7 | scene [1] 9/6 |
| not [29] | possible [1] 7/16 | second [2] 10/18 14/5 |
| notify [1] 14/4 | presence [1] 7/19 | secretary [2] 13/17 14/2 |
| November [1] 5/18 now [1] 12/14 | present [3] 2/2 4/1 9/18 | see [1] 9/19 |
| now [1] 12/14 number [11] 7/5 7/7 7/7 | Presiding [1] 1/16 Prestige [1] 6/5 | selected [1] 5/11 |
| 7/10 12/5 12/23 13/10 | PRETRIAL [2] 1/10 3/2 | September [3] 4/13 4/14 4/14 |
| 13/12 13/20 13/20 13/21 | previously [2] 4/8 7/8 | set [2] 5/12 5/19 |
| number [1] 13/20 | prior [6] 4/13 4/17 4/21 | setting [2] 4/18 4/22 |
| numbered [2] 1/15 16/10 | 5/7 5/20 6/22 | several [1] 8/14 |
| numbers [1] 14/16 | probably [1] 15/10 | should [2] 6/16 8/16 |
| numerous [1] 7/10 | proceedings [4] 1/14 1/18 16/8 16/14 | show [1] 9/9 |
| O | process [1] 10/25 | sir [1] 15/18 |
| o'clock [6] 6/24 7/6 9/20 | put [4] 4/4 10/15 11/4 | small [1] 4/11 |
| 10/23 12/2 12/3 | 15/13 | so [7] 4/9 7/18 8/25 9/8 |
| occasions [1] 15/2 | putting [1] 15/11 | 11/1 11/8 14/23 |
| occurred [1] 16/11 October [5] 4/8 4/16 4/19 | Q | some [3] 11/5 13/15 15/19 somebody [7] 8/11 10/8 |
| 4/20 4/24 | question [2] 8/16 12/20 | somebody [7] 8/11 10/8 10/9 14/14 14/15 14/20 |
| offenses [1] 5/8 | R | 14/20 |
| offered [1] 16/15 | | _someone [1] 14/19 |
| office [12] 4/13 5/6 5/13 | ready [2] 7/23 10/2 | something [1] 4/4 |
| 6/21 7/14 7/20 8/14 8/20 11/24 13/17 13/20 14/1 | really [3] 8/22 11/10 | sometime [1] 6/24 |
| Official [4] 1/23 16/3 | reason [1] 8/6 | soon [1] |
| 16/16 16/20 | receive [1] 12/15 | spent [1] 7/21 |
| Oh [1] 8/17 | received [6] 5/5 6/21 6/25 | Spurs [1] 6/4 |
| okay [3] 8/17 8/21 13/23 | 9/14 9/15 12/16 | STATE [5] 1/4 2/2 4/3 16/1 |
| on [31] | recess [1] 15/21 | 16/5 |
| | <u> </u> | |

()

Pretrial Hearing 20

| Pretrial Hearing | | 20 |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| s | U | writing [1] 16/8 written [1] 5/17 |
| stated [1] 6/10 | Uh-huh [1] 12/21 | wrote [3] 4/14 5/4 5/23 |
| | understand [2] 8/22 14/14 | Υ |
| stenotype [1] 1/18 | understanding [1] 9/25 | |
| steps [1] 6/7 | | y'all [3] 14/7 14/13 14/1 7 |
| Stevens [1] 9/6 | until [4] 9/20 10/16 11/2 | Yes [8] 4/6 8/17 9/2 10/21 |
| stick [1] 11/8 | 14/7 | 11/18 11/22 14/12 14/24 |
| strategy [1] 15/3 | up [6] 6/23 7/25 10/5 10/6 | yesterday [11] 9/10 9/1 6 |
| submitted [1] 6/20 | 11/10 13/18 | 10/2 10/23 11/24 11/25 |
| subpoena [2] 6/13 9/5 subpoenaed [2] 6/1 7/1 | upon [1] 5/9 | 12/3 12/10 13/25 14/1 14/22 |
| supposed [1] 8/18 | V | you [62] |
| Susan [1] | versus [1] 4/3 | you [1] 8/23 |
| suspect [3] 5/10 7/7 8/1 | Viejo [4] 7/9 13/9 13/11 | you're [1] 11/20 |
| T | 13/13 | you've [1] 14/19 |
| 1 | | your [24] |
| take [1] 12/6 | VOL [1] 3/4 | Z |
| taken [1] 4/10 | volume [6] 1/1 1/1 3/1 3/8 | |
| talk [1] 14/1 | 3/9 16/9 | zero [1] 5/10 |
| telephone [3] 2/11 13/7 | W | |
| 16/22 | | |
| tell [2] | Wait [1] 14/5 waiting [1] 14/22 | |
| ten [1] 6/13 testify [1] 6/11 | wanting [1] 14/22 want [13] 7/17 7/18 8/3 | |
| testing [1] 6/8 8/2 | 8/3 8/5 8/9 8/25 11/1 11/3 | |
| 15/12 | 14/15 15/8 15/10 15/13 | |
| TEXAS [13] 1/4 1/5 1/17 | want [1] 7/17 | |
| 1/23 1/24 2/2 2/11 4/3 | wanted [5] 4/4 6/1 7/1 7/1 | |
| 16/1 16/5 16/19 16/21 | 9/3 | |
| 16/22 | wanted [1] 7/1 | |
| Thank [1] 15/15 | was [25] | |
| that [68] | wasn't [1] 9/13 | |
| that's [6] 7/8 9/2 9/21 | way [1] | |
| 11/10 13/10 14/11 the [1] 7/24 | ways [1] 5/15 we [10] 6/22 10/2·10/19 | |
| them [1] 9/12 | 10/19 10/25 12/13 13/18 | |
| then [2] 10/1 14/15 | 14/10 14/22 14/23 | |
| there [5] 3/8 3/9 9/6 9/7 | we'll [1] 11/4 | |
| 9/22 | we're [1] 12/22 | |
| these [2] 6/18 6/19 | week [2] 10/19 11/3 | |
| they [2] 6/10 6/11 | Well [1] 11/10 | |
| thing [1] 13/15 | were [14] 3/8 3/9 6/10 | |
| things [1] 9/4 | 7/12 8/19 9/6 9/23 10/2 | |
| think [1] 5/2 | 10/3 10/19 10/25 12/11 | |
| this [27] | 13/7 16/12 | |
| those [4] | [what [8] 5/15 6/8 9/3 10/3 11/11 13/8 14/6 14/11 | |
| three [3] 4/17 4/21 5/20 | What's [4] 4/10 8/11 10/9 | |
| through [1] 7/11 | 15/19 | |
| till [1] 7/15 | when [3] 7/12 9/15 12/3 | 1 |
| time [10] 4/6 5/20 6/12 | when [1] 12/3 | |
| 6/14 7/19 11/23 12/8 12/9 | whenever [1] 10/24 | 1 |
| 12/17 13/22 | where [3] 6/25 9/11 13/20 | |
| timely [1] 9/13 | which [5] 5/1 5/8 5/25 7/9 | |
| times [4] 7/10 8/14 12/5 | 16/11 | |
| 13/21 to [2] | who [5] 6/3 6/5 6/25 7/1 | |
| to [2] | why [3] 10/17 13/10 14/14 | |
| too [1] 10/24 | will [5] 4/9 5/10 5/14 | |
| took [1] 7/23 | 11/7 13/25 | |
| transcription [1] 16/7 | withdraw [6] 4/7 4/25 5/2 | |
| trial [13] 1/2 5/9 5/12 | 6/19 7/18 8/7 | 1 |
| 5/19 6/2 6/14 6/22 7/23 | within [2] 4/17 4/21 | |
| 10/19 10/20 11/5 15/3 15/5 | witness [2] 9/5 16/16 | |
| tried [3] 12/4 14/11 15/3 | witnesses [3] 3/8 6/1 | |
| true [1] 16/6 | 14/22 | |
| truly [1] 16/14 | work [3] 9/9 14/13 14/17 | |
| truthfulness [1] 6/11 | works [1] 15/12 | |
| try [1] 14/23 trying [1] 8/22 | would [19] wouldn't [1] 11/25 | |
| trying [1] 8/22 | writ [1] 8/4 | |
| | [1] | |
| | | |

Voir Dire February 28, 2007

| Į. | 1021417 20, 200. | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
| 1 | REPORTER'S RECORD | | | |
| 2 | VOLUME 3 OF 8 VOLUME(S) TRIAL COURT CAUSE NOS. 1083785, 1083786 | | | |
| 3 | APPELLATE COURT NO. | | | |
| 4 | THE STATE OF TEXAS) IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF | | | |
| 5 | V.) HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS | | | |
| 6 | JAMES HAYES) 185TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | VOIR DIRE | | | |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | On the 28th day of February, 2007, the following | | | |
| 14 | proceedings came on to be held in the above-titled | | | |
| 15 | and numbered cause before the Honorable Susan Baetz | | | |
| 16 | Brown, Judge Presiding, held in Houston, Harris | | | |
| 17 | County, Texas. | | | |
| 18 | Proceedings reported by computerized stenotype | | | |
| 19 | machine. | | | |
| 20 | F L E CHARLES BACARISSE D | | | |
| 21 | District Clerk APR 0 9 2007 | | | |
| 22 | Time:Harpe Gounty, Texas | | | |
| 23 | Carrie Scardaville Logan, Texas CSR No. Depoit 50 Official Court Reporter, 185th District Court | | | |
| 24 | 1201 Franklin Houston, Texas 77002 | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| | COPY | | | |

| | Voir Dire February 28, 2007 | | | | | |
|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| 1 | APPEARANCES | | | | | |
| 2 | Ms. Katie Taylor | | | | | |
| 3 | SBOT No. 24048232 Assistant District Attorney | | | | | |
| 4 | Harris County District Attorney's Office 1201 Franklin | | | | | |
| 5 | Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: 713.755.5800 Attorney for the State of Texas | | | | | |
| 6 | Accorney for the State of Texas | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | * * * * * * * * | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. Andrew Lannie SBOT No. 11937000 | | | | | |
| 13 | Attorney at Law 6232 Highway 146 | | | | | |
| 14 | Baytown, Texas 77520 Telephone: 281.303.9700 | | | | | |
| 15 | Attorney for the Defendant | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | |
| Z D | | | | | | |
| | i i | | | | | |

| | Voir Dire February 28, 2007 | | | | |
|----|--|------|------|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| 1 | VOLUME 3 | | | | |
| 2 | VOIR DIRE | | | | |
| 3 | February 28, 2007 | | | | |
| 4 | | PAGE | VOL. | | |
| 5 | Voir Dire by The Court | 6 | 3 | | |
| 6 | Voir Dire by Ms. Taylor | 4 0 | 3 | | |
| 7 | Voir Dire by Mr. Lannie | 75 | 3 | | |
| 8 | Challenges at Bench | 114 | 3 | | |
| 9 | Jury selected | 121 | 3 | | |
| 10 | Reporter's Certificate | 124 | 3 | | |
| 11 | There were no witnesses for this volume. | | | | |
| 12 | There were no exhibits for this volume. | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

(Open court, defendant present.) 1 THE COURT: All right. This is Cause 2 Nos. 1083785 and 1083786, the State of Texas versus 3 James Hayes. First thing I wanted to do is, 4 5 Ms. Taylor, we're set for trial today. And are we going on both cases or one case? 6 7 MS. TAYLOR: My intention is to go on 8 both. THE COURT: Both cases. Okay. 9 Just wanted to make sure the defense was aware of that. 10 11 knew we talked about it, but I just wanted that on 12 the record. All right, Mr. Hayes. It's my 13 understanding that the State and your attorney are 14 prepared to proceed to trial. I just want to make 15 16 sure that on the record we know what the State's last 17 offer is. MS. TAYLOR: I remember the last offer 18 19 being 13 months. That's the last I recall. I don't remember ever getting any counteroffer or anything 20 21 like that. THE COURT: You are aware of that 22 offer of 13 months? 23 24 THE DEFENDANT: I was aware of 15 months. I wasn't aware of 13. 2.5

Voir Dire February 28, 2007

```
1
                    THE COURT:
                                There you go.
2
                    MS. TAYLOR: It's not written down.
 3
     I'm going from my memory.
 4
                    THE COURT:
                                 Which is bad, very bad.
                    MS. TAYLOR: Yes, yes.
 5
 6
                    THE COURT: I suppose since she's nice
7
     enough to offer 13 months, you want to take the 13
     months --
8
 9
                                     No, ma'am.
                    THE DEFENDANT:
10
                    THE COURT: I want to make sure that's
     on the record, so there's no question about that.
11
12
                    He is not probation eligible; is that
13
     right?
14
                    MS. TAYLOR: Correct.
15
                    THE COURT: So, the range of
     punishment -- I'm sorry. I just can't read your -- I
16
17
     can't read this very well. Is this prior credit card
18
     abuse a state jail?
19
                    MS. TAYLOR: No.
                                       It is a TDC case.
20
                    THE COURT: Okay. Okay. I just
21
     wanted to check that. So, the range is no less than
22
     180 days or more than 2 years?
23
                    MS. TAYLOR: (Nods head
24
     affirmatively.)
2.5
                     THE COURT:
                                 Up to a $10,000 fine.
                                                         You
```

were aware of that, right, sir? 1 2 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am. 3 THE COURT: All righty. Well, as soon as the jury gets here, we'll put their feet to the 4 5 fire. 6 MR. LANNIE: Thank you, Judge. 7 MS. TAYLOR: Just for the record, 8 Judge, I have never received any kind of counteroffer 9 on this case. I just wanted that to be in the 10 record, too. MR. LANNIE: I'll discuss that with 11 her now, Judge. 12 13 THE COURT: Okay. That would be fine. 14 (Recess.) (Prospective jury panel present.) 15 VOIR DIRE BY THE COURT 16 THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and 17 18 gentlemen. 19 THE JURORS: Good morning. THE COURT: Welcome to the 185th 20 21 Criminal District Court. I'm Susan Brown. I'm the elected judge of the 185th. And I know that y'all 22 realized as you were walking over here that the 23 reason we needed you today was because we need to 24 find 12 of you who can listen to the evidence in this 25

case and base your verdict on the evidence that you hear in the courtroom, not a personal experience that you've had, not something that you read about in the newspaper or somebody -- something that a friend or family member told you about.

I will tell you it's probably going to take us the next couple of hours to find those 12 of

take us the next couple of hours to find those 12 of you. So, if you would, just kind of sit back, make yourselves comfortable. We will get through this just as quickly as we can. But not -- we don't want to go so quickly that we miss answering a question or we don't give y'all an opportunity to give us your thoughts on whatever issue we're talking about.

So, first question I have, though, is for some reason when we got the jury list, it started out with Juror No. 64. So, are you No. 1 or did they tell you 64?

VENIREPERSON: I'm No. 1.

THE COURT: So, you know your numbers

20 between 1 and 63?

21 THE JURORS: (Nods head

22 | affirmatively.)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

2.5

23 THE COURT: We haven't quite figured

24 out what happened over there.

All right. I want to tell you a

little bit about the 185th. As I said, this is a 1 criminal district court. That means we have 2 jurisdiction over only criminal cases and only those 3 of a felony in nature. Because this is a criminal 4 court, we generally just have two parties involved in 5 each of our cases and one of those is always the 6 7 State of Texas. The reason for that, it is the 8 State's responsibility to bring criminal charges 9 against a defendant. It's also their responsibility 10 to prove that person's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt. Okay? 11 12 So, generally the name or the style of 13 our case is the State of Texas versus whoever the defendant is. In this case, the name or the style of 14 the case is the State of Texas versus James Hayes. 15 Mr. Hayes is here with his attorney --16 17 Please stand, Mr. Hayes. THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am. 18 THE COURT: -- Mr. Andrew Lannie. 19 20 Anybody know either Mr. Hayes or 2.1 If you would, raise your hand. Mr. Lannie? sir. If you would, tell me your last name? 22 23 VENIREPERSON: Phillips. THE COURT: Who do you know? 24 2.5 Mr. Hayes or Mr. Lannie?

Andrew Lannie. VENIREPERSON: 1 2 THE COURT: And, Mr. Phillips, is that 3 a professional or personal relationship? VENIREPERSON: He was -- no, he was my 4 5 attorney for a divorce. 6 THE COURT: Okay. Anything about that 7 that would affect you in serving as a juror in this 8 case? 9 VENIREPERSON: No. 10 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Thank 1 1 you. 12 The State of Texas is represented in 13 this matter by her Assistant District Attorney, Ms. Katie Taylor, who's right here behind me. 14 15 MS. TAYLOR: Good morning. 16 THE COURT: Anybody know Ms. Taylor? She didn't represent your wife. No, 17 just kidding. I just wanted to check that out. 18 19 Okay. All right. Okay. That made me lose my train of thought. 20 Couple of things that I want to go 21 over with you that make this part of the trial go a 2.2 23 little bit more smoothly for everybody that's 2.4 involved. The first thing -- this is very important 25 for my court reporter, Ms. Carrie Logan, who sits

right up here, because it's her responsibility to write down everything that's said during the entire trial of this case. So, it's really important that when you raise your hand to ask or answer a question or make a comment that you tell us not only your last name but also your juror number. And the number that I'm interested in is not the number they gave you in the jury room, okay? It's the number you now have between 1 and 63, right?

2.1

2.3

Okay. If you're not sure what your number is between 1 and 63, take a minute, check with your neighbor. The reason I tell you that is you've never seen such a reaction from somebody you just met as when you give their number instead of your number during jury selection.

All right. The other thing you need to know about jury selection: The lawyers are not going to be able to talk about the facts of this particular case with you during the jury selection process.

The reason for that is what I told you at the beginning: Your verdict has to be based only on the evidence that you hear, either from the witness stand or physical evidence that's admitted before you.

What these folks say is not evidence that you can consider. So, what they can't do during jury selection is come up here and give you a set of facts or kind of commit you one way or another as to what you would do.

2.1

We know that makes it hard for you because a lot of times when you give your answer, you want to do it based on what you think the case is about.

My only advice on that: Give them the first response that comes to your mind, okay? You may get into a situation where you ask a question and they say, I'm sorry, I can't answer it because it has to do with the facts. Don't be offended. Those are just the rules that they have to follow. They're just kind of looking for that first response that comes to your mind. So, if you'll do that, that will help them a lot.

All right. The other thing you need to know about jury selection is that it is not a selection process. It is a process of elimination. Because here's what happens. After I get done talking with you, both the lawyers have an opportunity to talk to you. After that, they get to strike a certain number of names off the list of

potential jurors and the 12 of you who are left once they make what we call their strikes will be the 12 jurors in the case.

Now, I know, because I pick lots of juries every year, that some people come down here and they think that if they don't act like they're very interested in being on the jury, you know, maybe they look like they're taking a nap, their eyes kind of roll back in their head, they think they won't get selected, okay?

Guess what? Because it's an elimination process, that's the 12 of you who come sit right over here at the end of this, okay?

Now, please understand. I am not telling you that because I want you to raise your hand and answer every single question, say some things that maybe you don't believe in because you feel like there's something else you need to do this week. Okay?

I'm telling you that because once you sit over there, if you have a question or a concern or a problem, I can't help you with it anymore, okay?

So, please, raise your hand, ask your questions, ask them questions; they'll try to answer them the best that they can.

All right. That reminded me. I need to tell y'all. I have another jury out deliberating right now, okay? They're back in my jury room deliberating. We started a trial on Monday. So, if you hear, like, a ringing bell, it's not both lawyers go to separate corners and come out fighting, okay? It is that they've either got a question, one bell—and they've had a lot of them this morning—or they have a verdict, which is two bells. So, depending upon what they're doing, I might have to give y'all a little break or whatever. But we're going to work around them as best we can because we need to go ahead and get this case started.

And also we didn't want you to think that we just, after Wednesday, didn't do anything down here. Just so you know, we're working.

All right. I want to take a couple of minutes and go over with you the procedure that we're going to follow in this case. And for those of you who've been down here and served on a criminal jury before, it's going to sound very familiar. Because we do the same thing in every single criminal case.

And let me just ask: How many of you have been down and actually served on a criminal jury? If you would, just raise your hand.

Okay. Few experts out there. Very good.

2.0

2.4

All right. Basically what's going to happen after we select the jury, obviously those of you who are not selected will be released for the day to go home to get that next jury summons in your mailbox, next week, next year.

Those of you who are selected, we're going to take a lunch break and then we're going to begin the evidence or the testimony part of the trial.

What you will notice as we go through this entire process, whenever we switch gears to do something different, the State is always going to go first. The reason that they get to go first is because they have the burden of proof in this case, the burden of proving the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

So, every time we do something different, they're always going to go first. So, what will happen is after we break for lunch, then Ms. Taylor will begin by putting on whatever live witnesses she has or offering any physical evidence before you. And I want to talk about physical evidence for just a moment. Because I realized there

may be a few of you out there who watch those lawyer crime shows on TV, you know, the whole <u>CSI</u> thing?

2.3

2.5

All right. Before those shows, we didn't ever have to talk about physical evidence. But now y'all's expectations are really high when you're coming down here, okay? You think that in every murder case, we're going to have fingerprints on a dead body or that, you know, some guy who drives up in a Hummer can walk into a room and say, I know who committed the crime by the smell of the perfume.

Well, now, I have to let you in on a little secret. Lawyers who practice criminal law do not watch lawyer crime shows. Okay? They watch doctor shows. You know why? Because what happens on those shows doesn't happen in real life. And then y'all come down here and you think it's going to be just like TV and I have to tell you that you're about to be disappointed, okay?

Here's the deal with physical evidence. If there is some, you'll get to see it. If there's not any, it's just because it does not exist.

I will tell you in all the years I've been doing this, never once in all the murder cases
I've tried have I ever seen a fingerprint on a dead

body. It just doesn't happen, okay? But it does on TV, right?

So, if there's physical evidence, you'll get to hear all about it, you'll get to see it. If there's not any, it's just because it doesn't exist, okay?

All right. So, after Ms. Taylor gets done putting on whatever evidence she has, she's going to stand up, she's going to say, Judge Brown, the State rests. That lets you and I know that she's completed putting on all the evidence that she has.

Then I'm going to turn to the defense and give them the same opportunity. There's a few things you need to know about that. First and most important thing that you need to know is that in the state of Texas, the defense does not have any burden of proof, okay? Remember the State has that burden of proving the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

The defense does not have any burden of proof. It's not Mr. Lannie's responsibility to prove his client is not guilty or that he's innocent or that he didn't do it, all right?

Really, the only thing that any defendant in any criminal case has to do is show up

and sit at counsel table. They don't have to call any witnesses. They don't have to ask the State's witnesses any questions. They don't even have to make any objections to the questions the State asks, all right? They have no burden. Their only responsibility is to show up, all right?

1 4

2.0

Now, I understand one or two of you might be sitting out there thinking, wait a minute. I understand if they don't call any witnesses, but not make any objections or ask any questions?

Let me just tell you: I've known

Mr. Lannie for a long time. If he didn't ask some

questions or make some objections, I would call 911,

okay? But the law just doesn't put any burden on

them to do that.

The other thing you need to know about the defense case is that it is entirely up to Mr. Hayes, after he talks with Mr. Lannie, as to whether or not he's going to take the witness stand, okay? That is a right every single one of us has if, God forbid, we are ever charged with a crime. We can set our case for trial, we can sit during the trial, we can listen to all the State's evidence and then we can talk to our lawyer and decide: Do we take the witness stand or not.

If a person chooses not to take the witness stand, the jury may not consider that for any purpose during their deliberations. Okay?

And it kind of goes back to what I told you at the beginning. Your verdict has to be based only on what you hear. So, what you can't do when you go back into the jury room, if a defendant doesn't testify, you cannot speculate as to what they would have said or why they didn't say it. It's just not an issue. Okay? Not an issue at all. Does that make sense to everybody? Okay.

Anybody who's not comfortable with that? Okay.

And the reason I'm asking this is at the end of the trial when I give you the instructions, if a defendant doesn't testify, one of the instructions I'm going to give you is to remind you you can't consider it for any purpose. And I just need to make sure everybody's willing to follow that instruction. Okay? Defendant doesn't testify, you just don't consider it. All right.

Okay. Let's -- let me tell you, also, that the defense has the same subpoena power the State does. They can subpoena anybody they want to come into court, put them up there on the witness

stand and have them tell you whatever it is they know about the case, okay?

The law just doesn't require that they do that. Does that kind of make sense to everybody? Okay.

All right. After Mr. Lannie puts on evidence, if he chooses to do so, at some point he's going to stand up and he's going to say, Judge Brown, the defense rests. Once again, that lets you and I know he's completed putting on all his evidence.

Then I'm going to read to you what we call the Court's charge. That's all the law, all the definitions, kind of the road map that y'all take back with you when you go back into the jury room to deliberate. Then both sides get to make their closing statements to you, kind of sum up what they think the evidence showed and then we send the 12 of you back to deliberate the case.

At this point your focus is: Did the State prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt? If they did, you find him guilty. If they didn't, you find him not guilty. Okay?

Obviously if you find somebody not guilty, that ends the trial. You go home, they go home, that's the end of it.

On the other hand, if you find somebody guilty, then we go into the second phase of the trial, which is the punishment phase.

The punishment phase follows the same procedure as the guilt or innocence phase. The difference is the type of evidence that's available to you in the punishment phase may be character evidence, evidence of a person's prior convictions, all right? Because you already know the facts of the case. So, what you're asked to do during punishment is take -- look at the facts, look at any other evidence about the person who's charged or who you've convicted and then decide what is the appropriate punishment for this person based on all the evidence that you hear. All right.

The range of punishment is set out by the Legislature and we're going to go over that in just a moment. So, what your responsibility in punishment is is to look at all the evidence and then assess a punishment somewhere within the range.

Okay? Once you do that, that ends your service as a juror.

Anybody have questions about the procedure we're going to follow?

All right. Now, I know that probably

one of the questions you have is, Well, how long is that going to take us, Judge Brown? And I anticipate, from talking to the lawyers and just sort of figuring out how many witnesses we have, that we will finish this case by Friday, okay? It should not go into next week. I can't imagine that that would happen. All right? Just on the numbers of witnesses.

2.0

2.5

So, here's what I need to know. I need to know if anybody has a scheduling problem between now and Friday. And let me sort of help you out with working hours. Our normal working hours are 9:30 in the morning until between 4:00 and 5:00 in the afternoon, just kind of depends on where we are with the evidence, okay?

So, what I need to know is what your scheduling problem is. Please tell me. You know, sometimes we can accommodate it. Like, the jury that we have now, we have one juror that has to leave at 4:30 every day. So, we've been leaving at 4:30. Sometimes it's something very easy to accommodate.

But, also, please understand that if the only people who ever served on juries did not have jobs, did not have families and had nothing better to do, we'd be in California. Think about

1 that. 2 All right. First row, anybody who has 3 a scheduling problem between now and Friday that I need to know about? Anybody on the first row? 4 5 Perfect. 6 All right. How about the second row? 7 Anybody on the second row? Yes, sir. Don't forget 8 to give me your last name and juror number. Golinkin, 18. 9 VENIREPERSON: 10 THE COURT: Perfect. VENIREPERSON: 11 I'm a CEO of a company 12 and we're closing a financing transaction this week, right now, and I don't -- you know, I'm just 13 14 preoccupied with making sure that that happens. 15 THE COURT: Okay. Anybody else? 16 Second row? Yes, sir. 17 VENIREPERSON: Need a name first? 18 THE COURT: Either one. Name or 19 number. Doesn't matter. 20 VENIREPERSON: Last name is Ali, 21 A-L-I. Juror number is 2529. I have --THE COURT: No. 22 2.3 VENIREPERSON: Oh, 23. THE COURT: 23? You sure? 24 25 **VENIREPERSON:** Yeah.

THE COURT: Don't throw those big 1 2 numbers at me. 3 VENIREPERSON: I have college class It starts at 4:00 in the afternoon. 4 tomorrow. 5 THE COURT: Okay. We'll make that work. 6 7 And where do you go to school? 8 VENIREPERSON: U of H Clear Lake. 9 THE COURT: You can just give me an 10 idea of what time you might need to leave. We'll work around that, if need be. 11 12 VENIREPERSON: (Nods head 13 affirmatively.) THE COURT: Okay. All right. 14 else? Second row? Oh. 15 16 VENIREPERSON: I got a alibi. THE COURT: An alibi. 17 VENIREPERSON: In the military, that 18 19 means --20 THE COURT: That's fast. 21 VENIREPERSON: I supposed to start a case Monday and I -- there's some research I have to 22 23 do with my partner. So, and I hadn't started. I 24 just took today off to come down here, hoping I 2.5 didn't get picked. Juror No. 9. I'm just being

```
1
     honest. We're in court. And my last name is Boyd.
 2
     So, I got a little research I have to do some
 3
     collection with to be ready by Monday.
                    THE COURT: Hoping I wouldn't get
 4
 5
     picked.
                    VENIREPERSON: Well, I just -- maybe I
 6
 7
     shouldn't have said nothing.
                    THE COURT: Everybody else out here is
 8
     dying to get picked. I'm always dying to get picked.
 9
10
     They never pick me.
                    VENIREPERSON: I'm bad. I'm sorry.
11
                                                          Ι
12
     apologize.
13
                    THE COURT: Man. Okay.
14
                    How about on the third row? Anybody
     have a scheduling problem I need to know about or an
15
     alibi is what we're now going to call it.
16
17
     great.
                    Okay. Fourth row? Anybody with a
18
19
     scheduling problem? Yes, sir.
                    VENIREPERSON: I work --
20
                    THE COURT: I need last name and juror
21
22
     number, sir?
                    VENIREPERSON: Quiroz, 55. I work in
23
     the Medical Center. I work a 12-hour shift,
24
     graveyard, work 7:00 to 7:00.
2.5
```

THE COURT: Okay. Now, you know you 1 2 can't go to work if you're here --3 VENIREPERSON: They got me off yesterday because, you know, otherwise I'd be getting 4 off 7:00 this morning. Right? So, like, on Friday, 5 I would have to go in 7:00 in the evening after being 6 7 up all day here. THE COURT: Okay. Well, hopefully we 8 9 finish before that. 10 VENIREPERSON: Right. We operate the 11 plant, so. 12 THE COURT: Okay. How about the four 13 of y'all back here? 14 All right. And how about you four over here? Anybody have a scheduling problem? 15 Great. Okav. 16 Let's talk about this standard of 17 proof or burden of proof that the State has, this 18 beyond a reasonable doubt standard. That standard is 19 the same in every single criminal case. It's set out 20 by the Legislature. Basically what they've said is, 21 State of Texas, if you want 12 citizens to convict 22 somebody of a criminal offense, you have to prove 23 their guilt beyond a reasonable doubt. 24 The only real difficulty in that is 25

that there is not a definition that I can give you of what beyond a reasonable doubt means. The Legislature hasn't given us one. It's just sort of a -- your own decision as a juror as to that standard of what is beyond a reasonable doubt. I guess the Legislature figures everybody's a reasonable person, all right, and you would know a reasonable doubt when you saw it.

I can tell you what it is not. It does not mean the State has to prove the defendant's guilt beyond all possible doubt or without any doubt in your mind or beyond a shadow of a doubt or 100 percent sure. And here's sort of my thoughts as to why the State doesn't have to prove the defendant's guilt without any doubt in your mind.

If you think about it, the only way you'd ever be convinced without a doubt in your mind or a hundred percent sure is if you saw the offense being committed, you saw it with your own two eyes, or you saw it on videotape. Okay? That's the only way you could ever be convinced without any doubt.

Now, common sense tells you that if you saw the offense being committed, you'd be standing out in the hallway waiting to come in here and testify as opposed to sitting in here, right?

And if you think about it, if the only people who were ever charged with crimes were those who were caught on videotape, there'd be a lot of really bad folks running the streets who were smart enough to make a check to see that there was no video camera around before they committed the crime.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

So, the law says the State has to prove the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt. All right? That's kind of that standard that they have to follow.

Now, what the Legislature has done, to make it a little bit easier to understand for everybody involved, is they've taken all the different types of crimes and to those crimes they told the State what they have to prove and what they have to prove is what we call the elements of the offense, kind of the pieces of the puzzle. And they have to prove each and every element beyond a reasonable doubt before you can find somebody quilty of the crime that they've been charged with. So, if there are seven elements, the State has to prove all seven. They are all equally important. All right? If there's seven and they only prove six, that's not good enough. Okay?

Now, in this situation, Mr. Hayes is

charged with the felony offenses of credit card abuse and fraudulent use or possession of identifying information. So, I'm just going to go through them one at a time.

2.0

So, what they have to prove in the credit card abuse case is that this offense happened in Harris County, Texas. Okay? Because if they don't prove it happened in Harris County, then we do not have jurisdiction. All right?

So, they have to prove it happened in Harris County, Texas. They have to prove it happened on or about September the 7th of 2006, that this defendant, unlawfully, with intent to obtain a benefit, fraudulently use a MasterCard, knowing the use was without the effective consent of the cardholder, that the cardholder's name is Dean Alac; namely, without any consent of any kind, knowing the MasterCard had not been issued to the defendant. Okay?

Basically it's using someone's credit card, a card that has not been issued to you, that belongs to someone else, okay? Whether that person knew that the car had been issued, if there was a card issued. Does that make sense?

So, it's -- you're using a credit card

that basically does not belong to you and without the owner of that card's permission.

Anybody have questions about that? What the State has to prove?

2.3

The other thing you need to know -- I just want to mention this -- let me just tell you: I don't know what the facts of the cases are as we hear them. I hear them right along with you. Sometimes I talk about things that do not become an issue; sometimes they do become an issue.

But in any type of criminal case, sometimes offenses are committed in a variety of places, okay? Some part of the offense may have happened in Harris County, some part of the offense may have happened in Galveston County. But that -- if the State proves that any part of the offense occurred in Harris County, that's enough to get them to that jurisdictional issue. Does that make sense? Okay? I just want to make sure everybody's clear on that.

Let's just say, for a wild example, a driving while intoxicated case. If a person's seen driving in Harris County and they drive into Brazoria County and they're stopped there, they could be charged in either place if someone saw them driving

in either one of those counties while they were intoxicated. Does that make sense? Okay.

2.4

All right. Now, in the fraudulent use or possession of identifying information, what the State has to prove beyond a reasonable doubt is that this offense happened in Harris County, Texas, that it happened on or about September the 7th of 2006, that this defendant, James Hayes, unlawfully, intentionally or knowingly obtained, possessed or used identifying information of Percy Vital; namely, name, date of birth and government-issued identification number, without the consent of Percy Vital and with intent to harm and defraud another. All right?

So, that's basically using someone's identifying information with the intent to defraud or harm someone. Okay? Anybody have questions about that?

Okay. Now, let me just say, since there are two charges against Mr. Hayes, that even though you may hear evidence, the evidence all together, your verdict must be individual. Okay? It is quite possible that in hearing the evidence, you could determine that he is not guilty of both charges, that he's

1 quilty of credit card abuse, not quilty of possession 2 of fraud -- fraudulent use or possession of 3 identifying information or vice versa, okay? So, they're considered -- the verdict 4 5 is individual. Anybody have questions about that? All right. Now, I know that at the 6 7 beginning, I told you we were not going to talk about the facts of this case. Now I've gone and I've read 8 these pleadings to you. The pleadings that I've read 9 10 are not evidence that you can consider. They're not 11 facts of the case. All they do is give the defendant 12 notice of what he is charged with. It's like, for those of you who've ever had that unfortunate 13 14 experience of getting a traffic ticket, you know, the 15 policeman gives you that ticket and on there it tells 16 you, if he said you were speeding, where it was that you were speeding and how fast you were going, 17 whether it was daytime or nighttime. Right? 18 19 So that when you go to court, you know 20 what the policeman's going to say that you did. All 21 right? Or what he's accusing you of doing. That is all these pleadings do. 22 give the defendant notice of what he's charged with. 23 24 Not evidence that you can consider. As a matter of fact, the fact these 25

1 pleadings exist, the fact that Mr. Hayes is here in 2 court, the fact that he's hired a lawyer to represent him, none of that is evidence that you can consider. 3 And as Mr. Hayes sits here right now, you must 4 5 presume that he's innocent of these charges. And you must give him that presumption of innocence until the 6 7 State proves his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, if they ever do. All right? 9 Now, I talk -- like I said before, I 10 talk to a lot of jurors every year and in this area or on this topic, I've kind of categorized people. 11 12 know you're not really supposed to do that, but it just makes it a little easier. I have two big 13 categories. I understand people might kind of fall 14 out. But generally I find there are kind of two 15 categories of people. The first category is the 16 juror who walks in and they know it's criminal court. 1-7 And they kind of look around. They're kind of 18 curious. What's this case going to be about? Who's 19 the defense lawyer? Who's the defendant? 20 What am I going to hear? 21 prosecutor? They haven't made any decisions, but 22 2.3 they're naturally curious because they know it's 24 criminal court, all right? Sometimes I have jurors who fit in the 2.5

second category and they're the people who know it's criminal court and because of that, they've already made up their mind. They've already decided, based on a past experience, based on whatever, they've already made a decision in this case. Either they are always going to find somebody guilty or they will never find anybody guilty. From either side. Doesn't matter what the evidence is, that's just their mind-set, for whatever reason, all right? Now, those are the people who say, You know what? Judge Brown, I don't need to hear any evidence. Just give me the verdict form. I just need to sign it. Because I've already made up my mind. When I saw where we were or because of something that happened to somebody I know, always going to find somebody quilty, never going to find anybody quilty.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

2.5

Now, if you fit into Category 1, you are just curious, waiting to hear about the case, no opinions formed, that's fine.

If you're in Category 2, that you've already made a decision, that's fine, too. But I just need to know about that. Okay? So, is there anybody who feels like that? They've already made up their mind? Okay. Not very often do I get those

```
people, but I always have to ask. Okay.
 1
 2
                    VENIREPERSON: I feel that way.
                    THE COURT: Yes, ma'am. Tell me your
 3
     last name and juror number.
 4
 5
                    VENIREPERSON: Hightower, 14.
 6
                    THE COURT: Okay. You've already made
 7
     up your mind?
                    VENIREPERSON:
                                   Uh-huh.
 8
 9
                    THE COURT: You don't need to hear any
10
     evidence at all?
11
                    VENIREPERSON: Uh-huh.
12
                    THE COURT: I'm sorry. You got to
     answer out loud so she --
13
                    VENIREPERSON: Yes, ma'am.
14
                    THE COURT: Okay. All right.
15
                    VENIREPERSON: Right here.
16
17
                    THE COURT: Yes, sir.
                    VENIREPERSON: Juror 19, last name
18
19
     Berhanu, B-E-R-H-A-N-U.
20
                    THE COURT: Already made up your mind?
     Don't need to hear any evidence at all?
21
                    VENIREPERSON: No.
22
                    THE COURT: Okay. All right. I want
23
     to talk a little bit about witnesses. You know, it's
24
     criminal court. Obviously we're going to have some
25
```

Voir Dire by The Court February 28, 2007

witnesses. We have all kinds of witnesses. You know, obviously it's a criminal case. We have police officers. Lots of times we have police officers. Sometimes jurors are surprised when you don't have a police officer and sometimes the reason for that is they can't tell you anything that somebody -- that some other witness isn't going to tell you, you know? So, maybe they did some investigation, but there's a witness there that's going to come and tell you the steps.

2.0

So, sometimes we have police officers. Sometimes we have doctors. Sometimes we have accountants. Sometimes we have nurses. Sometimes we have folks who come out of the holdover and they've got a bright orange jumpsuit that says "Harris County Jail" on the back. Sometimes we have prostitutes. You just never know because you never know what the case is going to be about.

But the deal with witnesses is that as they come into the courtroom, whether they come in the back door or the side doors, they all start out equal in their believability. It's the juror's responsibility to listen to what they have to say, compare it with what the other witnesses say and then decide: Do I believe them or do I not believe them?

Vorr Dire by The Court February 28, 2007

They all start out equal. So, the person with the orange jumpsuit isn't more or less believable than the police officer. Okay? They start out equal and then you make the decision.

2.2

2.4

Now, certainly you can give somebody more credibility because of their training and experience. But you have to wait till you hear what that is before you give them that extra credibility. Anybody have difficulties with that? Starting everybody out equal?

Okay. All right. The last thing that I want to talk about then is the punishment phase. As I told you before, the Legislature sets out the range of punishment. And basically what they've done, they've taken all the different criminal cases and they've divided them up based on their seriousness. So, what we have are first degree, second degree, third degree and state jail felonies.

Now, credit card abuse and fraudulent use or possession of identifying information -- I'm going to have to figure out a shorter term for that -- are state jail felonies. They carry a range of punishment -- this is set up by the Legislature -- of no less than 180 days nor more than 2 years in the state jail. State jail is a division of the Texas

Vorr Dire by The Court February 28, 2007

1 Department of Criminal Justice. It's just a 2 different location, okay? 3 So, standard range: No less than 180 days, nor more than 2 years and up to a \$10,000 fine. 4 5 As jurors, you have to be able to consider the full range of punishment. In order to 6 7 sit as a juror, you have to be willing to keep an 8 open mind to that full range of punishment, wait till you hear the evidence and then decide where that 9 person fits, okay? 10 Now, let me just tell you, I cannot 11 12 ask you what type of punishment that you would assess because you don't know. You haven't heard the facts. 13 I can't ask you if you'd be on the 14 high end or if you'd be on the low end because you 15 don't know. You haven't heard the facts. 16 All I can ask is: Can you keep an 17 open mind to the full range, minimum 180 days, up to 18 2 years in the state jail and a \$10,000 fine? All 19 right? Anybody have questions about that? 20 21 VENIREPERSON: Each charge carries the 22 same punishment? THE COURT: Same punishment. Yes. 23 24 Exactly right. All right. I'm going to do it Okav? 25

Vor Dire by The Court February 28, 2007

1 row by row. What I need to know is: Is there 2 anybody who could not consider the full range of 3 punishment, 180 days to 2 years, if you convict 4 somebody of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information or credit card abuse? Okay? 5 I'm just going to use the "or" word since you've got 6 7 two charges. Okay. First row? Anybody who could 8 not consider the full range of punishment? 9 All right. How about the second row? 10 11 Anybody who could not consider the full range of 12 punishment? 6 months to 2 years, 10,000. All right. Third row. So much easier 13 14 with this range than when I have to talk about 5 to 99 or life. Okay. 15 All right. Third row? Everybody's 16 -1-7good. 18 All right. Fourth row? Everybody 19 okay? Fourth row? Can keep an open mind to the full 20 range? VENIREPERSON: I have one question. 21 Juror 55, Quiroz. In obtaining this material, the 22 credit card, would that also be considered --23 THE COURT: How the person got the 24 credit card? 25

Voir Dire by The Court February 28, 2007

1 VENIREPERSON: On the trial as to how 2 the credit card was picked up, was it --3 THE COURT: That may be evidence --VENIREPERSON: Yeah, was it obtained 4 5 by getting into a car or some individual that was -it's going to be considered or add to this? 6 7 THE COURT: Certainly if there is --8 if there is some evidence of that, you would get to hear it. That would be available to you as to how 9 10 the card was obtained, if they're able to determine how it was obtained, okay? 11 12 How about the four of you back here? 13 Anybody who could not consider the full range? 1 4 How about you four over here? 15 Everybody's good with that? 16 Okay. All right. I know y'all have been sitting there for a while. I'm just going to 17 18 give y'all just a real short break in case anybody 19 needs to run to the restroom or get a drink of water or make a quick phone call before we start with the 20 21 lawyers. We're going to take a ten-minute 22 break. Let's just say I need everybody back in their 23 24 seats at 11:30. Now, here's the deal. I'm going to 25

Voir Dire by The Court February 28, 2007

1 talk till 11:20. No. 2 Here's the deal. You got to come back and sit where you're sitting, even if you would 3 4 rather be in the front and you're in the back, okay? 5 You got to sit where you're sitting. Also, I can't start till everybody 6 comes back. So, if you decide to take a 30-minute 7 8 break, guess what? We all sit here and wait for you. 9 Please be courteous to the other jurors because the 10 quicker we can get started, the quicker we'll get 11 through. 12 If you do not want to go anywhere, 13 feel free to just make yourself comfortable, although 14 I would at least suggest you stand up and stretch. If I can have everybody back in their seats at 11:30, 15 16 please. (Recess.) 17 18 (Mr. Lannie not present.) 19 THE COURT: All right. Ms. Taylor, 2.0 they're all yours. 21 VOIR DIRE BY THE STATE 22 MS. TAYLOR: Thank you, Judge. 23 Good morning. 24 THE JURORS: Good morning. 2.5 MS. TAYLOR: Almost afternoon, right?

```
1
                    Well, I'm going to introduce myself
2
     again. My name's Katie Taylor. I work for the
 3
     District Attorney's office here, this office, and I
     have a helper sitting with me. His name is
 4
 5
     Nathaniel. He is a law student over at U of H and
     he's just going to be helping, taking some notes
 6
 7
     during jury selection, just because it's kind of hard
8
     to talk and take notes at the same time. If you see
9
     him come and go through the trial, then he's just
     helping me out. He's not licensed yet; so, he
10
11
     doesn't get to argue or anything, but he does get to
12
     help out in trial.
                    THE COURT: Oh, my God. Katie, stop.
13
     I thought Mr. Lannie was here. I just didn't see.
14
15
     My fault.
16
                    MS. TAYLOR: We had almost everybody
17
     back.
18
                    THE COURT: Do you think he's in the
19
     bathroom or something?
                    THE DEFENDANT: 262. He went to Court
2.0
21
     262.
22
                     (Mr. Lannie present.)
                    THE COURT: All right, Ms. Taylor.
23
24
     You may proceed.
                                  Thank you, Judge.
                    MS. TAYLOR:
25
```

1 All right. Juror No. 48, in the back, 2 you said that you had -- I guess you had hired 3 Mr. Lannie to represent you for a matter that you needed his help on? 4 5 VENTREPERSON: Yes. 6 MS. TAYLOR: You happy with him? 7 VENIREPERSON: Yes. MS. TAYLOR: Didn't have any problems? 8 9 VENIREPERSON: No. He did a good job. 10 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Do you think that 11 because of your knowledge of how you worked with him 12 that maybe that you might be a little -- have a little more of a tendency to be sided towards him 13 than sided against him? 14 Two different 15 VENIREPERSON: No. 16 cases. 17 MS. TAYLOR: You think you can be 18 completely fair and impartial? 19 VENIREPERSON: Oh, yes. MS. TAYLOR: All right. Okay. Good. 2.0 21 That's all I need. Okay. There's a couple things I want 22 to go over with you and let's see. To start off the 23 bat, I notice we had some people that had served on a 24 criminal jury before. Can I see everybody -- raise 25

| 1 | your hand if you've been on a criminal jury before. |
|-----|---|
| 2 | Juror No. 5. Juror No raise your hand high in |
| 3 | case I miss you. |
| 4 | VENIREPERSON: 26. |
| 5 | MS. TAYLOR: No. what? |
| 6 | VENIREPERSON: 26. |
| 7 | VENIREPERSON: 24. |
| 8 | MS. TAYLOR: 24. |
| 9 | VENIREPERSON: 21. |
| 10 | MS. TAYLOR: 21. |
| 11 | VENIREPERSON: 20. |
| 12 | MS. TAYLOR: 20. |
| 13 | Third row? |
| 14 | VENIREPERSON: 42. |
| 15 | MS. TAYLOR: 42. |
| 16 | VENIREPERSON: 38. |
| 1-7 | MS. TAYLOR: 38. |
| 18 | Anybody else on the third row? |
| 19 | Okay. Fourth row? |
| 20 | VENIREPERSON: 46. |
| 21 | MS. TAYLOR: 46. Wow, we've had a |
| 22 | lot. |
| 23 | VENIREPERSON: 49. |
| 24 | MS. TAYLOR: 49. |
| 25 | VENIREPERSON: 53. |
| | |

1 MS. TAYLOR: 53. 2 VENIREPERSON: 55. 3 MS. TAYLOR: 55? Okay. Back over 4 here? 5 VENIREPERSON: 56. MS. TAYLOR: 56. 6 7 VENIREPERSON: 57. MS. TAYLOR: 57. 8 9 Thank you. Calling it out to me. Ιn 10 the back, over here. VENIREPERSON: 63. 11 12 MS. TAYLOR: 63. That's a lot of 13 people. Okay. 14 What I want to know from you is just 15 whether or not -- one of the things that -- if you 16 get put on this jury that you're going to be asked to 17 do is you're going to be asked to assess the punishment in this case. So, I'd like to find out, 18 19 you know, whether or not, for those of you who've 20 served on a criminal jury, whether or not you were --21 you were -- whether, in that prior jury service, 22 whether or not you were the ones assessing the 23 punishment or whether they went to the judge. So, that's just what my question's going to be. 24 Juror No. 5, did you assess it or did 25

| 1 | the judge? |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | VENIREPERSON: The case was dismissed |
| 3 | and we never got to that point. |
| 4 | MS. TAYLOR: All right. You didn't |
| 5 | get there. Okay. |
| 6 | Juror No. 26, where are you? |
| 7 | VENIREPERSON: The judge assessed the |
| 8 | punishment. |
| 9 | MS. TAYLOR: Judge. |
| 10 | And 24? |
| 11 | VENIREPERSON: Jury. |
| 12 | MS. TAYLOR: Jury. |
| 13 | 21? |
| 14 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Jury. |
| 15 | MS. TAYLOR: Jury. |
| 16 | 20? |
| 17 | VENIREPERSON: Didn't get to that |
| 18 | point. |
| 19 | MS. TAYLOR: Didn't get there? |
| 20 | VENIREPERSON: (Shakes head |
| 21 | negatively.) |
| 22 | MS. TAYLOR: Okay. And 42, where are |
| 23 | you? |
| 2 4 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Judge. |
| 25 | MS. TAYLOR: Judge. Okay. |
| | |

| | February 28, 2007 |
|----|---|
| | |
| 1 | 38. |
| 2 | VENIREPERSON: We found him not |
| 3 | guilty. |
| 4 | MS. TAYLOR: Okay. 46? Where is 46? |
| 5 | VENIREPERSON: It didn't get to the |
| 6 | punishment phase. |
| 7 | MS. TAYLOR: Didn't get to punishment. |
| 8 | Okay. |
| 9 | 49? |
| 10 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Judge. |
| 11 | MS. TAYLOR: There you go. Okay. |
| 12 | 53? |
| 13 | VENIREPERSON: Not guilty. |
| 14 | MS. TAYLOR: And 55? |
| 15 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Jury. |
| 16 | MS. TAYLOR: Jury did punishment? |
| 17 | Okay. |
| 18 | And 56? |
| 19 | VENIREPERSON: I had one each way: |
| 20 | The judge got it and one the jury got it. |
| 21 | MS. TAYLOR: So, you've done both? |
| 22 | VENIREPERSON: (Nods head |
| 23 | affirmatively.) |
| 24 | MS. TAYLOR: Okay. 57? |
| 25 | VENIREPERSON: Jury. |
| | |

MS. TAYLOR: Jury punishment.

63?

1 4

2.0

2.4

VENIREPERSON: Judge.

MS. TAYLOR: Okay. All right. Thank you very much.

All right. One of the things I want to talk to you about -- I don't want you to think that we're jumping our guns, but the 12 of you that end up getting put on this jury over here are going to be based -- going to be asked to judge the two different phases of this trial, the guilt and innocence phase and then, later on, if you find him guilty, then you'll be asked to determine punishment.

The problem with that is functionally after we pick you over here and put you over here, put you in this box and then you find him guilty, we don't then get to take you back out of the box and start talking to you about what your feelings are as far as punishment goes and things like that. So, I don't want you to think that I'm just assuming that you're going to find him guilty. No, no, no. I'm assuming that y'all are going to make me prove my case and I expect that you would expect me to prove my case.

But I do want to talk to you about

punishment because that potentially is an issue that you're going to be asked to decide.

Knowing that, what I want to know is here is your -- here is your question. Okay. Let's say that we were rewriting this Criminal Code of Procedure, all right? Rewriting it. And on the first page of this book, you are going to get to decide what is written. On the first page, you have two choices and only two choices. Your choice is that the statement's going to be the purpose of this code, the purpose of these criminal laws is to -- and then you're going to have two choices. It's either to punish or it's either to rehabilitate. And you get to decide which of those two words are going to be filled into that sentence for this criminal -- for the criminal laws and that's what I want to know.

2.5

1-7

Now, I want to just know -- it's not something in depth and I know it's hard because I'm asking you, you know, to overgeneralize. I'm not really giving you any set of facts or anything to base your decision on. I just kind of want to know what's in your gut. And when I'm going to ask you, I want you to have this in mind. I want you to think to yourself that it -- what is the purpose of this

code and I want you to have in the back of your mind, 1 if this is -- I'm going to give the freebie for free, 2 3 all right? So, you're going to know that it is 4 5 not the person's first offense. Okay? So, because I know lots of times generally people think, well, if 6 7 it's a person's first time with the law, we want to 8 do probation. I'm not opposed to that or anything 9 like that. But I want you to be thinking in your mind, you're finishing the sentence for me, but with 10 the idea that it is not the person's first offense, 11 okay? All right. 12 Juror No. 1, with that in mind, are 13 you -- would you finish the sentence with punishment 14 or rehab? 15 16 VENIREPERSON: Punish. MS. TAYLOR: Okay. That's Juror No. 17 18 Okay. 1. Juror No. 2? 19 VENIREPERSON: Punish. 2.0 2.1 MS. TAYLOR: No. 3. 22 VENIREPERSON: Punish. MS. TAYLOR: No. 4? 2.3 VENIREPERSON: Punish. 24 MS. TAYLOR: No. 5? 2.5

```
1
                    VENIREPERSON: I would have to hear
2
     the case.
 3
                    MS. TAYLOR: Yeah, I know. And it's
     totally unfair for me to ask you this question. I
 4
     understand that. I wish that I could give you all
 5
     the facts, but like the Judge said, I'm not going to
 6
7
     be able to do that until you hear the evidence. So,
8
     that's kind of why I'm asking for a gross
     overgeneralization and just going with what's in your
 9
     gut. Can you just overgeneralize and think, if it's
10
11
     not the person's first offense, would I be for
12
     punishment or for rehab?
                    VENIREPERSON: Was the offense the
13
     same offense?
14
15
                    MS. TAYLOR: Well, okay, let's say it
16
     was. Would that -- you know? For punishment or
17
     rehab?
                    VENIREPERSON: Well, I guess rehab.
18
19
     I'm a rehabber.
                    MS. TAYLOR: You're Juror No. 5?
20
                    VENIREPERSON: (Nods head
21
22
     affirmatively.)
                    MS. TAYLOR: Juror No. 6?
23
24
                    VENIREPERSON: Rehab.
                    MS. TAYLOR: Juror No. 7?
25
```

| 1 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punish. |
|-----|--|
| 2 | MS. TAYLOR: Juror No. 8? |
| 3 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 4 | MS. TAYLOR: Juror No. 9? |
| 5 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 6 | MS. TAYLOR: Juror No. 10? |
| 7 | VENIREPERSON: Rehab. |
| 8 | MS. TAYLOR: Juror No. 11? |
| 9 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 10 | MS. TAYLOR: Juror No. 12? |
| 11 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 12 | MS. TAYLOR: No. 13? |
| 13 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 14 | MS. TAYLOR: No. 14? |
| 15 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 16 | MS. TAYLOR: No. 15? |
| 17 | VENIREPERSON: Punish. |
| 18 | MS. TAYLOR: No. 16? |
| 19 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 20 | MS. TAYLOR: No. 17? |
| 21 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punishment. |
| 22 | MS. TAYLOR: I see you're raising your |
| 23 | hand. I'll come back to you in a second. |
| 2 4 | No. 18? |
| 25 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| | |

| Volt | Dire | bу | Ms | | Та | ylor |
|------|-------|------|----|----|----|------|
| | Feb 1 | ruai | ſУ | 28 | , | 2007 |

| | MS. TAYLOR: 19? |
|---|---------------------------|
| 2 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 3 | MS. TAYLOR: 20? |
| | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| | MS. TAYLOR: 21? |
| 5 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 7 | MS. TAYLOR: 22? |
| 3 | VENIREPERSON: Rehab. |
|) | MS. TAYLOR: 23? |
|) | VENIREPERSON: Rehab. |
| _ | MS. TAYLOR: 24? |
| 2 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 3 | MS. TAYLOR: 25? |
| | VENIREPERSON: Rehab. |
| 5 | MS. TAYLOR: 26? |
| 5 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 7 | MS. TAYLOR: 27? |
| 3 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 9 | MS. TAYLOR: 28? |
|) | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| L | MS. TAYLOR: 29? |
| 2 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 3 | MS. TAYLOR: 30? |
| 4 | VENIREPERSON: Rehab. |
| 5 | MS. TAYLOR: 31? |

| | February 28, 2007 |
|-----|----------------------------------|
| | |
| 1 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 2 | MS. TAYLOR: 32? |
| 3 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 4 | MS. TAYLOR: 33? |
| 5 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 6 | MS. TAYLOR: 34? |
| 7 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 8 | MS. TAYLOR: 35? |
| 9 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 10 | MS. TAYLOR: 36? |
| 11 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 12 | MS. TAYLOR: 37? |
| 13 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 14 | MS. TAYLOR: 38? |
| 15 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 16 | MS. TAYLOR: 39? |
| 17- | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 18 | MS. TAYLOR: 40? |
| 19 | VENIREPERSON: Rehab. |
| 20 | MS. TAYLOR: 41? |
| 21 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punishment. |
| 22 | MS. TAYLOR: 42? |
| 23 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 2 4 | MS. TAYLOR: 43? |
| 25 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| | |

| 1 | MS. TAYLOR: 44? |
|-----|----------------------------------|
| 2 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 3 | MS. TAYLOR: 45? |
| 4 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punishment. |
| 5 | MS. TAYLOR: 46? |
| 6 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 7 | MS. TAYLOR: 47? |
| 8 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 9 | MS. TAYLOR: 48? |
| 10 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punishment. |
| 11 | MS. TAYLOR: 49? |
| 12 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 13 | MS. TAYLOR: 50? |
| 14 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punishment. |
| 15 | MS. TAYLOR: 51? |
| 16 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punishment. |
| 17 | MS: TAYLOR: 52? |
| 18 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 19 | MS. TAYLOR: 53? |
| 20 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 21 | MS. TAYLOR: 54? |
| 22 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 23 | MS. TAYLOR: 55? |
| 2 4 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Rehab. |
| 25 | MS. TAYLOR: 56? |
| | |

| 1 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MS. TAYLOR: 57? |
| 3 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 4 | MS. TAYLOR: 58? |
| 5 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 6 | MS. TAYLOR: 59? |
| 7 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 8 | MS. TAYLOR: 60? |
| 9 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 10 | MS. TAYLOR: 61? |
| 11 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punishment. |
| 12 | MS. TAYLOR: 62? |
| 13 | VENIREPERSON: Punishment. |
| 14 | MS. TAYLOR: 63? |
| 15 | <i>VENIREPERSON:</i> Punishment. |
| 16 | MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you very |
| 17 | much. All right. Okay. |
| 18 | What we're talking about, ladies and |
| 19 | gentlemen, today or what we're going to be talking |
| 20 | about is kind of a touchy subject to lots of people. |
| 21 | Who here has been a victim of identity theft? Raise |
| 22 | your hand. Okay. Raise your hand high. |
| 23 | All right. Lots of people. Let me |
| 24 | ask you, Juror No. 1, since you said you're a victim |
| 25 | of identity theft. |
| | |

1 VENIREPERSON: Actually, it was my 2 wife. 3 MS. TAYLOR: Oh, your wife. Okay. VENIREPERSON: I was directly involved 4 5 with it. MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Do you know how 6 7 the facts came about, how the person was able to get your wife's information? 8 We used it at a 9 VENIREPERSON: We used the credit card at a restaurant 10 restaurant. 11 and they got their information through that. 12 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. So, you were able 13 to track back to pinpoint where that information came from? 14 VENIREPERSON: Yes. 15 16 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Has anybody been a victim of identity theft where you didn't lose your 17 wallet, you didn't have it stolen, you just somehow 18 19 found out that you were a victim and you have no idea how it happened? Juror number? 20 21 VENIREPERSON: 19. MS. TAYLOR: How did you find out? 22 VENIREPERSON: I got a call from the 23 credit card company while I was asleep, in the middle 24 They called me and said, We're running 2.5 of the day.

```
your credit card.
 1
 2
                     I said, I'm in my bed at home; so, how
 3
     could that happen.
 4
                    MS. TAYLOR: That was your credit
 5
     card, right?
 6
                     VENIREPERSON: That's my credit card,
 7
     yeah.
 8
                    MS. TAYLOR: So, somebody else was
 9
     using your credit card?
                     VENIREPERSON: In San Francisco while
10
     I'm in Houston.
11
                    MS. TAYLOR: In San Francisco?
12
13
                     VENIREPERSON: Yes, ma'am.
14
                    MS. TAYLOR: Have you ever been to San
     Francisco?
15
16
                     VENIREPERSON: Never been there.
                    MS. TAYLOR: Never even been there.
17
18
     So, you were a victim of identity theft where the
19
     theft was occurring at a location that you'd never
     even been to?
20
21
                     VENIREPERSON: Never been there.
                     MS. TAYLOR: Were you able to track
22
23
     down exactly how that person got your information?
24
                     VENIREPERSON: I don't know how, but
     they found out that he had a gas card under my name,
25
```

all my credit cards and even a phone card. So, they 1 2 traced the guy from the numbers that he called. And 3 then they found out --4 MS. TAYLOR: So, they were able to 5 catch the person using it? 6 VENIREPERSON: They finally catch the 7 person. I did not get involved in it --MS. TAYLOR: But do you know how he 8 9 found out your information? 10 VENIREPERSON: I have no idea. 11 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Can everyone kind 12 of see how sometimes we may not know -- I mean, 13 people -- who else has had any kind of similar 14 situation like that where you just don't know how 15 people get ahold of your information. 16 Had you left your wallet hanging out? 17 Had you been any kind of negligent with any of your possessions or anything? 18 19 VENIREPERSON: Not that I can think, 20 no, not at all. My wallet is always with me. 21 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Did it cause you 22 lots of problems? I mean -- this is open for anybody 23 who's been a victim of identity theft. Did it -- I mean, do you -- is it kind of a pain? Has anybody 24 been a victim of identity theft where it wasn't just 2.5

1 a single occurrence; it just sort of never stops? 2 Somebody else gets your identity and it just sort of 3 goes on and on. Raise your hands? Juror number -okay. Juror number -- in the back row, what number 4 5 are you? Right here. In the red shirt. VENTREPERSON: 39. 6 MS. TAYLOR: Juror No. 39. 7 VENTREPERSON: Uh-huh. 8 MS. TAYLOR: Tell us a little bit 9 How is yours recurring? 10 about yours. VENIREPERSON: 11 It went for a few 12 months, but my husband worked offshore on a boat and 13 they had a French server and somehow they got his 14 credit card number from that French server. We 1.5 started getting airline tickets from Air France. MS. TAYLOR: Okay. So, in your case 16 17 they were able to trace it down? 18 VENIREPERSON: Not to who did it, but 19 they -- best guess is that's how they got it. 20 MS. TAYLOR: Can you certainly see how 21 it's possible that the person might not be able to 22 track down exactly how you got that information? Everybody kind of see that? Okay. 23 And it happens both ways. Sometimes 24 Sometimes you're, like, Yeah, my wallet 25 you know.

1 was stolen, and then sometimes maybe you don't, like 2 Juror No. 18; is that right? 3 VENIREPERSON: 19. 4 MS. TAYLOR: 19, Juror No. 19. Okay. 5 Now, I'd like to ask you a question 6 about -- let's see. Juror No. 18, you mentioned that 7 you were a CEO of a company, right? 8 VENIREPERSON: (Nods head 9 affirmatively.) 10 MS. TAYLOR: You got a big deal going 11 on right now, right? 12 VENIREPERSON: Uh-huh. 13 MS. TAYLOR: Let me ask you -- I think 14 you raised your hand when you said you'd been a 15 victim of identity theft as well, right? 16 VENIREPERSON: Actually, my wife and 17 my son. MS. TAYLOR: Your wife and your son? 18 19 VENIREPERSON: Both. Separately. 20 MS. TAYLOR: Were they kind of 21 long-standing identity thefts or short-standing 22 identity thefts or did it happen more than once? 23 VENIREPERSON: There was some kind of event in both cases which went on for about six 24 25 months in both cases probably.

1 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Now, let me ask 2 you, generally when you're talking about credit 3 cards, right? VENIREPERSON: Yes. 4 5 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. And in your cases, and you may be able to answer this as well, Juror 6 7 No. 19, were you reimbursed by the credit card 8 company? They finally did. 9 VENIREPERSON: 10 MS. TAYLOR: They finally did. 11 think lots of people would say most of the time the 12 credit card company will end up reimbursing you. 13 all the time. Is that true? Is that fair to say? need to see head nods to make sure we're all -- okay. 14 So, lots of times the person whose 15 16 identity, the owner, it's possible, at least you could see, where that person may not end up being out 17 any money. Is that true? Can you see how that would 18 19 happen? VENIREPERSON: 20 No. 21 MS. TAYLOR: Well, okay. I'm talking about just the transaction. I'm not talking about 22 all the payment it would take to cancel or all the 23 things that go along with it. But can I -- can 24 anybody have an opinion on this? I'm getting a real 25

quiet panel, which means all 12 of the first jurors 1 are going to be sitting right over there. 2 3 Does anybody kind of have anything to say about that as far as -- can you see -- can you 4 5 think of a situation where -- dealing with MasterCard or Visa and, you know, Visa learns that it's a 6 7 fraudulent charge, then Visa or the company that was 8 trying to get the goods or whatever it is, might be 9 the ones to absorb that loss; is that right? Juror 10 No. 2, I see you nodding your head? 11 VENIREPERSON: It happened --12 MS. TAYLOR: It can happen? 13 VENIREPERSON: They called me on a Monday morning and asked if I had spent, like, \$1500 14 on Sunday and I said, No. And they told me that 15 16 apparently my card was being used without my 17 knowledge. MS. TAYLOR: Okay. You didn't have to 18 19 absorb that 1500 loss, did you? 2.0 VENIREPERSON: No, no. 21 MS. TAYLOR: All right. I know 22 there's different circumstances in every different 23 case. I'm just talking about -- you can see how it's 24 a possibility, right? Right. 25 VENIREPERSON:

| 1 | MS. TAYLOR: Juror number |
|----|---|
| 2 | VENIREPERSON: 18. |
| 3 | MS. TAYLOR: 18. Thank you. Let me |
| 4 | ask you. Have you ever been subpoenaed to come |
| 5 | testify in a trial, being a CEO of a big company? |
| 6 | VENIREPERSON: No. |
| 7 | MS. TAYLOR: Has anybody ever been |
| 8 | subpoenaed to come testify in a trial in criminal |
| 9 | court or anything? Raise your hands. Juror number? |
| 10 | VENIREPERSON: 35. |
| 11 | MS. TAYLOR: Did you were you, as a |
| 12 | witness or a person subpoenaed, did you get any say |
| 13 | on when the trial was or anything like that? |
| 14 | VENIREPERSON: It was I'm custodian |
| 15 | of medical records. |
| 16 | MS. TAYLOR: Okay. You do it all the |
| 17 | time. |
| 18 | VENIREPERSON: All the time. |
| 19 | MS. TAYLOR: Somebody who does not do |
| 20 | it as a part of their job, raise your hand. Juror |
| 21 | number? |
| 22 | VENIREPERSON: 24. |
| 23 | MS. TAYLOR: Were you called to |
| 24 | testify? Did you get any say over what day you |
| 25 | wanted to come and give your testimony? |
| | |

1 VENIREPERSON: No. I never testified, 2 but we -- about the time we all showed up for court, 3 they settled or whatever. MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Okay. But the 4 5 point I'm trying to make is that you didn't have any choice over the day, right? 6 7 VENIREPERSON: No. Right. 8 MS. TAYLOR: That was set by the 9 Court, correct? VENIREPERSON: Correct. 10 11 MS. TAYLOR: Okay. Juror No. 18 --17? 12 VENIREPERSON: 18. 13 MS. TAYLOR: All right. I want to ask 14 you, in your busy life, where you're the CEO of a 15 company, can you think of a reason -- I'm not saying 16 that you would do this, but can you think of a reason 17 18 why a person whose identity has been stolen, why they would not be able to come and testify at a location 19 far away from where they are and where they work? 2.0 21 Can you think of a reason why they wouldn't come? MR. LANNIE: May it please the Court. 22 We object to the global nature of the question. 23 THE COURT: Overruled. 24 VENIREPERSON: If I understand your 25